# GENERAL INDEX.

## A.


Abbot, George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 252.

Abbot, variously spelt;

....., George, of London, 380.

....., ....., of Mersea, Essex, 86.

....., Sir Maurice, 71, 194.

Abbotts Morton, co. Worcester, 377.

Aberdeen, 354.

Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, 136.

....., hundred, 136.

Abergavenny, Lord, *see* Nevill, Henry.

Abingdon, Berks, 237, 444.

Abraham, Anthony, 90.

Ackson, Thomas, 82, 476, 497, 518.

Aconbury, co. Hereford, 357.

Acornebury, *see* Aconbury.

Acton, Middlesex, papers relating to ship-money, 344 (4).

....., statement of size of parish, 344.

Acton, Joan, 362 (2).

....., ....., information of, 362.

....., Lady *alias* Bird, 58.

....., William, 362 (2).

*Actus Major*, book so called, 239.

Acworth, William, letter of, 457.

Adam or Adams, Ferdinand, 502, 565.

....., ....., petition of, 47.

....., Thomas, of Calstock, 290.

....., Thomas, smith, employed at Oxford, receipts of 383.

Adbaston, co. Stafford, 514.

Adderton, Dr., 421.

Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, document dated from, 364.

Admiralty, Court of, 54, 243, 300, 316, 368, 389, 395, 410, 455.

....., ....., Deputy registrar of, *see* Wyan, Thomas.

....., ....., Judge of, *see* Marten, Sir Henry.

....., ....., Marshal, 194, 365.

....., ....., King's Proctor in, *see* Wyan, Richard.

....., ....., records of, 371.

....., ....., Registrar, *see* Fielding, George.

Admiralty, Lieutenant of the, *see* Mansell, Sir Robert.

Admiralty, Lords of, notices of, and casual allusions and references to, *passim*.

....., ... .., business to be transacted by, Nicholas's notes of, 151, 160, 222, 236 (2), 239, 260, 277, 291, 317, 325, 333, 346, 349, 357, 380, 387, 389, 393, 405, 409, 448, 452, 529, 549, 555.

....., ....., droits and profits of, 260, 277, 305, 374.

....., ....., estimate by, 142.

....., ....., instructions of, to the Earl of Northumberland as Admiral of the Fleet, 346, 357, 358.

....., ....., ....., to Sir Richard Plumleigh, 253.

....., ....., ....., to Capt. William Smith, 554.

....., ....., letters of and appointments by, 133 (3), 134 (4), 141, 210 (2), 253, 262, 286, 293, 306 (2), 319, 356, 357, 358 (4), 370, 389, 404, 529, 531 (2), 554, 560.

....., ....., orders of, 133, 365, 410, 467.

Admiralty, Lords of, letters to, from,—

Capt. Richard Bradshaw, 411.

Capt. George Carteret, 447, 561.

John Crane, 143, 215, 293, 385, 409.

Kenrick Edisbury, 362.

Sir William Guise, 466.

Jacob Heath, 466.

The King, 15.

Sir Henry Marten, 39, 275, 411.

Sir William Monson, 291.

Officers of Navy, 134, 135 (3), 146, 162, 193, 211, 238, 299, 303, 311, 317, 321, 384, 422, 442, 526, 530.

Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 441, 450, 461, 545, 556, 563.

Officers of Ordnance, 251, 319.

Sir Henry Palmer, 332, 355, 384, 421.

Sir John Pennington, 146, 163, 205, 227, 276, 554.

Phineas Pett, 421.

Richard Poole, 358.

Jerome, Earl of Portland, 147.

Sir William Russell, 389.

Master and Wardens of the Shipwrights' Company, Rotherhithe, 157, 318, 349, 451.

Company of Watermen, 15.

Edward Woodin, 466.

Admiralty, Lords of, petitions and other papers addressed to—
16 (2), 21, 70, 71, 134 (2), 135, 232, 233, 299, 305, 307, 341, 346, 347, 349, 350 (2), 359, 361, 365 (2), 387 (2), 388, 393, 398, 404 (2), 410 (2), 420, 421, 428 (2), 437, 438 (3), 443, 448, 449, 456 (2), 466, 550, 566.
....., ....., answers to petitions and other applications to, 275, 365 (2).
....., ....., references of petitions, &c., to them, 231, 235, 356.
....., ....., reports made to, 238.
....., ....., papers relating to appointments by, to the following offices :—
Boatswains, 133 (2), 134, 135 (2).
Captains of King's ships, 293, 370.
Cooks, 133 (2), 135.
King's provision merchant, 135.
Lieutenant, 133.
Gunners, 134 (5).
Purser, 135.
Smiths in dockyards, 134 (2), 135.
Adshed, Henry, 58.
Adventure, the, (King's ship), 141, 214, 270, 341, 358, 380, 441.
Adventurer, in a mercantile voyage, bond to, by his co-adventurers, 15.
Aerioens, Reyer, grant to, 242.
Agar, Benjamin, 154.
Aginton, John, 90.
Aire, river, co. York, 200.
Aiton, John, gentleman usher to the Prince, petition of, 417.
Alabaster, Dr. 462.
Albany, Sir Robert, 337.
Albany, Lord, *see* D'Aubigny, Lord.
Albert, George, M.A., grant to, 220.
Alcock or Allcock, Mr., 69, 466.
....., Stephen, letter of, 563.
....., William, 226.
Aldborough, co. Suffolk, 44, 140.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 229.
Aldermaston, Berks, 362.
Aldersgate Street, London, 86.
Aldingbourn, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money levied in, 8.
Aldingham Hall, [co. Lancaster], 323.
Alehouses, 372, 429.
....., returns of keepers of, 242, 255, 284, 291, 455.
" Alehowlder," the, at Stepney, 98.
Alexander the Great, 38.
Alford, Sir Edward, 323.
....., ....., warrant to, 315.
....., ....., his house at Cashiobury, 315.
....., ....., his lady, 323.
....., Mr., 463.
Alford Parva, *see* Wolford Parva.
Alfrington, Isle of Purbeck, 360.
Algiers, 14, 133, 302 (2).
Alia, Alice, petition of, 3.
....., Richard, 3.
Alicant soap, 368.
Alice Holt Forest, *see* Holt.
Aliens, *see* Strangers.
Allegiance and supremacy, oath of, 155, 181, 241, 269, 293 (2), 296, 298, 310, 315, 318, 321, 346, 365, 528, 564.
Allen, Edward, serjeant, letter to, 274.
....., John, clerk, 129, 476.
....., John, Brownist, 504.
....., Ralph, 123.
....., William, shipwright, 286, 349.
Allertonshire, co. York, wapentake, 136, 138.
Alleyn, Dr. Henry, 152.
Allhallows Staining, London, 94, 100.
Allington, co. Dorset, 395.
Allington, Sir Giles, 497.
Allnutt, Richard, *see* Zachary.
....., Zachary, 85, 93, 100, 109, 475, 477, 478, 486, 496, 504, 513.
Allows, Joannes, 186.
All Saints, Minories, London, 86.
Almer Combe, co. Dorset, 395.
Almond, William, 410, 543.
Almondbury, co. York, district, 137.
Alms, Royal, 231.
Alms-rooms, in cathedral or collegiate churches, 151, 240, 258.
Alsenholt Forest, *see* Holt, Alice.
Alston, co. Warwick, 108.
Altham, James, 327.
....., ....., his mother, 327.
Alting, Henry, D.D., 375.
Alton, co. Wilts, 469, 472, 480.
Alum, note of sums to be produced by commission respecting, 70.
Alum works, co. York, the, 32, 252.
Alveston, co. Warwick, 89, 108.
Ambassadors, *see* names of the countries they represent, or to which they were sent.
....., precedents of ambassadors put under restraint, 81.
Ambuzonos, the, 143.
Ames, Dr., 48.
Amesius, [Dr. Ames] his works, 82.
Amity, the, of Southampton, 298.
....., list of her crew, 298.
Amos, Thomas, certificate of, 359.
Amosius, *see* Amesius.
Amsterdam, 36 (2), 48, 207, 208, 213, 239, 366, 375, 428, 442, 447, 450, 527, 545, 564.
....., documents dated from, 167, 187, 207, 249.
Anabaptists, the, 242, 468.
Anchor, the, King Street, Westminster, 543.
Anderson, Sir Henry, 528.

Anderson, *see* Browne, Thomas.
Andover, co. Hants, 31.
Andrew or Andrews, variously spelt;
....., Francis, 135.
....., Giles, 208, 230.
....., John, D.D., letter of, 556.
....., John, of Westminster, 230.
....., ....., letter to, 387.
....., John, of Sudbury, 499, 507, 516.
....., Michael, his Majesty's surgeon, grant to, 191.
....., Oliver, 499, 507, 516.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT, BISHOP OF ELY, 69.
"Andrews, cousin," note addressed to, 400.
Angell, Richard, 299.
Anglesea, co., 373, 401.
....., paper respecting ship-money, 197.
....., Sheriff of, *see* Wynn, Edward.
Angram, co. York, manor, 432.
Anguish, John, Mayor of Norwich, 150, 152, 254.
....., ....., ....., certificate of, 150.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 225.
Ann, the, of London, 140.
ANNAND, EARL OF, *see* MURRAY, JAMES.
Annary, co. Devon, 332.
Anne Royal, the, 133, 134, 214, 255, 319, 325, 355, 358, 387, 554.
....., sunk in the Thames and subsequently recovered, 364, 370, 374, 375, 376 (2), 380 (2), 381 (2), 382 (4), 400, 421 (2), 526, 541, 562.
ANNE OF DENMARK, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, 7.
ANNESLEY, FRANCIS, LORD MOUNTNORRIS, 163, 462, 463.
Ansty, Myander, 99.
Antelope, the, 141, 160, 219, 398, 410, 434.
Anticipations of revenue, accounts of, 153, 243.
Antimonial cup, the, 111.
Antinomians, 242.
*Antiquitates Britannicæ*, book by Archbishop Parker, 51, 52, 350.
ANTRIM, EARL OF, *see* MACDONNELL, RANDALL.
Antwerp, 32, 191.
....., Bishop of, 191.
Apelles, (temp. Alexander the Great,) 38.
Apocalypse, the, commentary upon, 52.
Appledore, Kent, 29 (2).
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 28.
....., propositions respecting, 30.
....., owners of land between Bodiham and, petition of, 29.
Appleton, Philip, 396.
Appletree, co. Derby, hundred of, 137.
Apsley, Sir Allen, Lieutenant of the Tower, 2, 3, 68, 69, 299, 343, 464.
....., ....., brief concerning, 344,
Apsley, Sir Allen,—*cont.*
....., ....., children of, 69.
....., ..... commission to examine accounts of, 250.
....., ....., creditors of, 69.
....., ....., ....., information as to tricks practised by, 68.
....., Lucy, Lady, widow of Sir Allen, 3.
....., ....., petition and answer of, 69.
Apslyn, Nathaniel, 382.
....., ....., letters of, 381, 421.
....., "old Mr.," 388.
*Aqua vitæ* and strong waters, 305.
Archbold, Thomas, letter of, 377.
....., ....., his children, 377.
Archcliff Bulwark, Dover, document dated from, 564.
Archer, Edward, M.A., petition of, 63.
....., Francis, 169.
....., John, 353.
Archers Company, accounts of, 254.
..... ....., steward of, *see* Guidott, Keilway.
Arches, the Court of, 48, 55, 58 (2), 59 (3), 60, 75, 77, 91, 178, 181, 209, 241, 399, 416, 423 (2), 453, 466, 497, 499, 512, 517, 530, 531.
....., ....., names of the deans from 1518 to 1599, 48.
....., ....., case submitted to the doctors of, with their opinions, 208, 214.
....., ....., regulations for, 336.
....., ....., Dean of, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
Argall, Thomas, petition of, 448.
Argier, 14; and *see* Algiers.
Arians, 242.
Ark, the, of London, 140.
Arminianism, 556.
Armoury, Office of, 548.
Arms to be found by clergy, 165.
Arms, College of, 38, 172, 226.
....., officers of, 38.
....., ....., letter to, 367.
Arnold, Richard, 150.
....., ....., affidavit of, 152.
Arpe, John, 4.
Arrow, co. Warwick, document dated from, 443.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 279.
Arscott, Edmund, 61.
....., John, bond of, 332.
Arthur, Baldwyn, 497, 498.
....., Jane, his wife, 497, 498.
Artillery Company, the, of London, 350.
Arundel, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money, 345.
ARUNDEL OF WARDOUR, THOMAS, LORD, 408.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, (temp. Hen. IV.,) 51.
ARUNDEL AND SURREY, COUNTESS OF, *see* HOWARD, ALETHEIA.

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Asfolte [?], Edward, information of, 413.
Ashburnham, John, of Westover, letters of, 311, 334, 372.
....., John, of Chichester, 532.
....., Mrs., 298.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, co. Northampton, document dated from, 259.
Ashfield, Suffolk, 114.
Ashley, Serjeant, 180.
Ashley House, 543.
Ashton, Sir Ralph, 104, 113, 119, 126, 471, 500.
....., ....., his wife and children, 500.
....., Sir William, certificate of, 321.
Ashwell, co. Herts, 67.
Aske, Mr., 47.
Askew, Mrs., her daughter, 189.
Aslacoe, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 138.
Asqu, Mrs., *see* Askew.
Assington, Suffolk, 469.
Assurance, the, 141, 214, 270, 303, 358, 380, 381 (2), 388, 392, 441, 455, 541, 554, 562.
Astley, Sir John, 83.
Aston, John, 270.
....., Sir Thomas, sheriff of co. Chester in 1635, 270 (2), 533.
....., ....., petition of, 282.
....., ....., ....., orders on, 283 (2).
....., ....., letter to, 345.
Aston, Walter, Lord, Ambassador to Spain, 537.
....., ....., letter to, 52.
Atkins, Dr., 478.
....., John, 547.
....., Katherine, grant to, 258.
....., Sydney, 520.
Atkinson, ———, his Majesty's milliner, 180.
Atlantic, the, enterprize for discovery of a passage from to the South Sea, 446.
Attorney-General, the, *see* Bankes, Sir John; Noy, William.
Aubrey, John, 59.
Auckland, co. Durham, castle, document dated from, 189.
Audience, Court of, 130, 241, 431.
Audley, Thomas, pardon of, 227.
Augier, Réné, the King's agent in Paris, 176, 322.
Aulnager of linen cloth, 4.
"Austbiston, Simme," 462.
Austen, John, late Mayor of Tenterden, 176.
....., Robert, 176.
....., Capt. Thomas, 375, 382.
....., ....., letters of, 381, 421.
....., ....., certificates of, 135, 254.
....., Thomas, rector of Grafton Regis, 91, 99, 103, 128, 470, 490, 503, 517.
....., Thomas, patentee of Galtres Forest, petition of, 343.
Austen, ——, sergeant, 398.
....., ——, 180.
Austrey, co. Warwick, 450.
Austria, 188, 342, 352, 367, 401.
Authorpe, co. Lincoln, 456.
Auxley, Harry, *alias* Ouxley, examination of, 444.
Avellin, Nicholas, *see* Valle, Antonio della.
Avening, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Avery, Mr., his Majesty's agent at Hamburgh, 179.
....., William, 99.
Avis, William, burgess of Shoreham, 267.
Avon, the river, 280, 523.
Awbrey, Christopher, account of moneys paid to, 289.
Awdry, Godwin, petition of, 21.
Awgood, Robert, 368, 369.
Awre, co. Gloucester, 409.
Awthrop, *see* Authorpe.
Axbridge, co. Somerset, Mayor of, *see* Jeffery, James.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 214.
Axe Court or Yard, Westminster, 143.
..... ....., document dated from, 564.
Axholme, Isle of, co. Lincoln, 60.
Axon, Mr., vicar of Whaddon, 396.
Aylemer, John, 323.
Aylesbury, Sir Thomas, 3, 342.
....., ....., commission to, 178.
Aylesford, Kent, document dated from, 556.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, 84, 88, 97, 101, 112, 113, 118, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 130, 264, 388, 435, 439 (2), 471, 474, 480 (4), 482, 484, 488 (2), 490, 491, 498, 503, 505, 512, 517.
....., ....., order of, 364.
....., ....., letter to, 571.
Ayleworth, Bray, 192.
....., M—— or Mrs., 214, 338, 450, 557.
....., ....., letters of, 163, 188, 377, 408, 432.
Ayliffe, Richard, 134 (3).
Aylsham, co. Norfolk, 108, 120, 127, 482, 489, 506.
Ayre, William, 427.
Ayres, ——, 347.
Ayscough, Edward, 301.
....., ....., petitions of, 70 (2).
....., ....., commission to, 377.
....., ....., letter to, 70.

## B.

"B," defendant in High Commission so designated, 484.
Baal, Mr., 395.
Baber, Dr., 57.
....., Francis, L.L.D., 466.
....., John, 128.
Babham, Christopher, petitions of, 68 (2).
Babington, Thomas, petitions of, 439 (2).
Bachelor, Charles, 316.
Bacon, Francis, Lord Chancellor, deceased, 454.
Bacon, Nicholas, 386.
....., Thomas, 229, 331, 349.
Badby, Capt., 463.
Badcock, John, 290.
Badd, Thomas, 398.
Baderne, Wroth, 545.
Badger, William, 267.
Bagg, George, letters of, 461, 563.
....., Sir James, Governor of fort at Plymouth, 65, 77, 238, 461, 556, 559.
....., ....., letters of, 384, 443.
Bagnall, Mrs., 235.
....., Richard, saltpetreman, 438, 443, 448.
....., ....., petitions of, 410, 411, 449, 566.
....., ....., particular of his losses, 449.
....., ....., letter of, 567.
Bagshaw, Mr., 349.
Bagworth, William, 31.
Baile or Bale, Sir John, 95, 99, 104, 112, 118, 123, 126, 131, 133, 370, 435, 474, 493, 494, 495, 498, 500, 503, 512, 517.
....., Valentine, 436.
Baker, Abraham, 46.
....., Giles, 548, 551.
....., Sir John, late Sheriff of Kent, statement respecting a prosecution of, 465.
....., John, clerk, 84, 481, 496.
....., John, of Sandwich, 244.
....., John, of Exeter, examination of, 412.
....., John, *see* Giles.
....., Mary, 517.
....., ....., petition of, 177.
Balam, Charles, 242.
....., Robert, Sheriff of cos. Cambridge and Huntingdon, 184, 242 (2).
Balde, Jacob, 375.
Baldry, William, 82, 469.
Baldwin, Thomas, Comptroller of the King's works, 568.
....., ....., letter of, 150.
Bale, Sir John, *see* Baile.
Balfour, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower, 267, 524.
....., ....., petition of, 559.
....., ....., remonstrance and certificate of, 68, 385.
....., ....., letters to, 524, 542.
Ball, Laurance, grant to, 161.
....., Mr., 51.
Ballard, Mr., 421.
....., Mrs., 421.
Ballasting ships in the Thames, 55, 153.
Balliage, 59, 241, 247.
Bal[lin]derry, co. Antrim, 357.
....., document dated from, 315.
Ballingdon, Essex, 96.
Ballinteen, [Ireland?], 292.
Balmeford, Samuel, 81.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert, Cecil.
Bambery, Cyprian, petition of, 61.
Bampton, co. Oxford, hundred, 136.
Banbury, co. Oxford, 98.
....., hundred, 135.
Banckes, Caleb, 85, 104, 471, 478, 489, 508, 511, 520.
....., William, appointment of, 320.
Bancroft, John, Bishop of Oxford, 121, 128, 159, 357, 382, 491, 503.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 58.
Bangor, Dean of, *see* Williams, Griffith.
Bank, Ralph, 321.
Bank Newton, co. York, 321.
Bankes or Banks, Sir John, Attorney-General, 5, 27, 32, 33, 39, 42, 57, 59, 63, 71, 74, 77, 80, 91, 99, 103, 143, 145, 153, 166, 169, 189, 211, 226, 256, 260, 261, 280, 294, 298, 323, 400, 407, 418, 433 (2), 435 (2), 441, 466, 522, 529, 535, 538 (2), 544 (2), 548, 551, 552, 558.
....., ....., letters of, 213, 271, 529.
....., ....., report of, 438.
....., ....., letters to, 4 (2), 26, 56, 219, 301, 358, 523.
....., ....., warrant to, 432.
....., ....., references of petitions to, 169, 183, 265, 271, 301, 360, 424, 427, 433, 438, 445, 451, 529, 552.
Bannister, variously spelt;
....., Francis, M.D., Mayor of Bedford, 221.
....., Henry, 475.
Banqueting House, Whitehall, books and records burnt in, 570.
Banson, Peter, 470, 471, 479.
Banwell House, [co. Somerset,] 423.
Baraegarth, *see* Barrowgarth.
Barber, William, 174, 220.
Barberini, Cardinal, 182.
Barcelona, 394.
....., document dated from, 371.
Bardsey, Capt. Thomas, petition of, 231.
Baret, *see* Barrett.
Bargrave, Dr. Isaac, Dean of Canterbury, 165.
Barker, Edmund, warrants to, 341, 541.
....., Edward, 10.
....., John, 77.
....., Sir John, Sheriff of Suffolk, 198.

Barker, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ....., account by, 229.
....., Mr., 51, 377.
....., Robert, the King's printer, 315, 495.
....., ——, 139.
Barkham, Berks, 387.
Barking, Essex, 346, 417.
Barkley, Sir Charles, 175.
Barkstone, co. York, wapentake, 139.
Barlborough, co. Derby, 61.
Barley, price of, 34.
Barley, Grace, 58.
Barnard, Edward, 55 (2).
....., Mr., 395.
....., Thomas, letter of, 252.
Barnes, Thomas, of Newport, letter of, 217.
....., Thomas, of Wimborne, 477.
Barnet, co. Middlesex, market, 336, 337.
Barnstaple, co. Devon, 159, 354.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 10 (3), 222.
....., Mayor and others of, petitions of, 10 (2).
....., Mayor of, *see* Beaple, Richard.
Barnwell, co. Cambridge, 359 (2).
Baron, Elizabeth, 480, 499.
....., John, 469, 476, 480, 488, 499.
Barr, Robert, licence to, 171.
Barre, de la, John, 368, 379 (2).
Barrell, Robert, 81.
Barrett, variously spelt;
....., Christopher, late mayor of Norwich, certificate of, 150.
Barrett, Edward Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 133.
....., ....., resolutions of, on a reference, 422.
Barrett, Mr., 161.
....., Stephen, 233.
....., ....., his daughter, 233.
....., Thomas, petition of, 34.
Barrow, Isaac, letter of, 386.
....., John, 195.
Barrow, co. Chester, 61.
Barrowgarth, co. Lancaster, 339.
Barsear, ——, cook, 182.
Bartar, John, 353.
Bartilmew, Robert, mayor of Lincoln, letter of, 258.
Bartlett, Walter, letter to, 460.
....., William, examination of, 412.
Bartley, Sir Robert, *see* Berkeley.
Barton, John, information of, 397.
....., ....., petition of, 398.
....., John, the elder, 397.
Barwick, Benjamin, 108, 114, 119, 126, 481, 489.
....., John, 213.
Barwis, Richard, Sheriff of Cumberland, statement of, 13.
Bassano, Anthony, 213.
....., Henry, 213, 302.
Basse, William, 177.
Bassett, Lieut. Arnold, 211.
....., ....., petitions of, 70, 262.
....., Francis, Vice-Admiral of the North of Cornwall, 529.
....., ....., letter of, 455.
....., ——, Capt., 381, 393, 405.
Batchcroft, Dr., 287, 355.
Batchelor, William, petition of, 40.
Bate, Andrew, 174, 290.
....., Thomas, 174.
Bateman, Robert, chamberlain of London, 226.
....., ....., 429.
Bateman, William, Bishop of Norwich (temp. Edw. III.), statutes of, 355.
Bates, William, 346.
Bath, John, 481, 489.
Bath, Somerset, Mayor of, *see* Chapman, George.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 239.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, William.
..... ....., his chancellor, *see* Duck, Dr. Arthur.
Bath and Wells, diocese of, palace of, 423.
Battalion, Philip, 41.
....., ....., petition of, 41.
Battersea, Surrey, 292, 453.
Batty, James, petition of, 47.
Batyer, Ralph, 123.
Baudouin, Mary, pass to, 318.
Bavand, Thomas, 287.
Bavaria, Duke of, 403, 525.
....., House of, 401, 525, 533.
Bawman, Henry, 269.
Bawtre, Edward, assignment by, 408.
Baxter, Mr., 51.
Baylie, Dr. Richard, President of St. John's College, Oxford, and Dean of Salisbury.
....., ....., account between Archbishop Laud and, 382.
....., ....., receipts of, 159, 357.
Bayly, Edward, examination of, 328.
Bayning, Paul, the Second Viscount, 430.
....., ....., his house in Mark Lane, London, 456.
Baynton, Henry, 175.
Bay Sconce, Upnor in Frindsbury, Kent, 263
Beach, Arnold, bond of, 296.
Beachy Head, 461.
Beacons, 31, 240.
Beaconsfield, co. Bucks, 556.
....., document dated from, 556.
Beale, Ambrose, 489, 508, 511.
....., John, 499.
....., Dr. William, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, letter of, 219.
Beaple, Richard, Mayor of Barnstaple, 222.
Bear-baiting, 218, 220.

Beard, Abraham, bond of, 296.
Beare, John, 66; and *see* Beere.
....., Richard, 89, 122, 482, 492.
....., Roger, 87.
Beaton, William, the elder, 60.
....., William, the younger, 60.
Beauchamp, Ann, Lady, *see* Seymour, Anne.
Beaumaris, co. Anglesey, 121, 533.
..... Castle, 555 (2).
..... ....., Governor of, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
Beaumont, George, minister of the English church at Rotterdam, petition and remonstrance of, 295.
....., ....., his brother, 295.
....., Sir John, 327.
Beaver, the, of London, 140.
Becher, Sir William, clerk of the Council, 27, 249, 271, 368, 556, 571.
....., ....., letter of, 466.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 148, 170, 178, 431.
....., ....., warrant to pay to, 340.
Bechino, Joseph, 231.
Beck, James, petition of, 49.
Becker, Hans, grant to, 153.
Beckford, co. Gloucester, 197.
Beconsawe, Sir White, Sheriff of Hants for 1635, 279 (2).
....., ....., letter to, 312.
....., ....., certificate of, 443.
....., Wilmot, 528.
Beddington, co. Surrey, document dated from, 279.
Bedford, Mayor of, *see* Bannister, Francis.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 221.
Bedford, co., 50, 237, 250.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Gery, Richard; Monoux, Humphrey.
....., ....., letter to, 419.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 6, 221, 239, 285, 419.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Bedford, ——, 347.
Bedford House, Bloomsbury, 463.
Bee, Cornelius, 82 (2).
....., Edward, grant to, 258.
....., Richard, letter of, 78.
Beere, Mr., 144.
Beeston, Brian, 325.
Behoulte, John, petition of, 70.
Beli....., Don, 463.
Bell, Robert, letter of, 449.
....., William, 466.
Bellasys, Sir William, Sheriff of co. Durham, 42, 284, 528 (2).
Belle Isle, 556, 557, 562.
Bellers, Fulke, letter of, 443.
Bellin, Robert, 92.
Belling, Ralph, 125.
Belsay, Richard, 369.
Belsay, Northumberland, 305.
Belside, *see* Belsay.
Belten, Albert, grant to, 153.
Belton, co. Lincoln, 61.
Bennet College, Cambridge, 61.
Bennett, variously spelt;
....., Adam, Mayor of Exeter, letter of, 324.
....., ....., letter to, 331.
....., Edward, pardon to, 316.
....., George, 568.
....., John, affidavit of, 406.
....., Thomas, in Star Chamber, 435.
....., Thomas, brewer, receipt of, 170.
Benningham, John, 97.
Bennitt, *see* Bennett.
Benson, Francis, 451.
....., Robert, 294.
....., Thomas, D.D., reference on petition to, 418.
....., William, 477.
Bent, Francis, pardon to, 153.
....., Mr., 51.
Benwell, Northumberland, 368.
Bere Regis, Dorset, 87, 89.
Bergholt, East, Suffolk, paper relating to ship-money, 14.
....., ....., inhabitants of, petition of, 14.
Berkeley, Frances, daughter of Lord Berkeley next mentioned, 78.
Berkeley, Henry, Lord, 78.
Berkeley, Sir Robert, Justice of King's Bench, and of Assize for cos. York and Lancaster, 58.
....., ....., letter to, 247.
Berkhampstead, co. Hertford, free school at, founded by Edward VI., 240.
Berks, co., papers relating to ship-money levied in, 8, 178, 184, 396.
....., ....., amount levied from the clergy, 8.
....., ....., Sheriff of, *see* Dolman, Humphrey.
....., ....., Justices of, 438.
....., ....., Judge of Assize, 247.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
"Bermodoes," 40.
Bermondsey Street, Surrey, 86.
Bernard, Duke of Saxe Weimar, 142.
Bernatti, *see* Vernatti.
Berne, Richard, *see* Beare.
Berringer, Richard, 331, 451.
Berry, Edward, 108, 113.
Berryn, Thomas, 120, 123.
Bertie, Montague, Lord Willoughby, 28.
Bertie, Peregrine, 28, 295.
Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, 28, 70, 201, 244, 259, 310, 357, 358 (2), 529.
....., ....., disbursements as Admiral of the Fleet in 1635, 234.
....., ....., objections against, 263.
....., ....., ....., answer to the same, 268.
....., ....., his lieutenant, 309.
....., ....., agreements of, 272 (2).

Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain—*cont.*
....., ....., letter of, 565.
....., ....., petition to, 262.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 42, 360.
....., Mayor, *see* Orde, William.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 461.
Best, Richard, petition of, 79.
....., Thomas, 79.
Betchworth, East, Surrey, 504, 513.
....., parishioners of, petition of, 406.
Bethlehem Gate, London, 524.
Betsworth, Mr., 292, 301.
Betts, Robert, 108, 120, 127, 482, 489, 495, 506, 515.
Beveren, Mons., Ambassador from Holland, 142, 188, 207 (2), 268, 273, 310, 314, 318, 340, 354, 401.
Bevington, Cock, co. Warwick, 284.
..... Wood, co. Warwick, 284.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, paper relating to ship-money, 233.
Beza, Theodore, 390.
Bible, the Holy, 98, 321.
....., ....., concordance to, 268.
Bicknor, Kent, 484.
Bideford, Devon, 291.
....., document dated from, 291.
....., Mayor, *see* Thomas, John.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 245.
Biggleswade, co. Bedford, 59.
Bilboa, 427.
Bilcliffe, Thomas, 324, 363.
Bill, Mr., deceased, 315.
Billing, John, 224.
Billing, Great, co. Northampton, 51.
Bindon Farm, Dorset, 395.
Bing, George, 75.
....., Capt., 564.
Bingham, Mr., 395.
Bingley, John, one of the Auditors of the Exchequer, letter to, 559.
Binley, Henry, 90; and *see* Burley, Henry.
Binnington, co. York, 450.
Biondi, Sir Francis, 421.
Bird, John, 412.
....., Joseph, 98.
....., Lady, *see* Acton.
....., Thomas, disgrosser of gold, &c., affidavit of, 156.
....., Thomas, M.A., petition of, 75.
....., Sir William, 58.
Birdforth, co. York, wapentake, 136.
Birkenhead, Melicent, petition of, 145.
....., ....., her late husband and children, 145.
....., William, messenger, 326, 327.
Birmingham, papers relating to ship-money, 228, 278, 452.
Birling, Kent, 408.
Biron, *see* Byron.
Birtby, John, 384.
Birts Morton, co. Worcester, 524.
Biscay, 427.
Bishop, Edward, 421.
....., Nicholas, certificate of, 410.
....., William, 134.
....., ....., petition of, 341.
Bishops, list of, who had held office of Lord Treasurer, 275.
Bishopstone, Wilts, 215, 230, 387.
Bishopstrow, Wilts, manor, 151.
Bisley, co. Gloucester, 107.
Black, Robert, 55.
....., William, 55.
....., ....., junior, 55.
Blackborow, Henry, petition of, 531.
Black Bull, the, of Amsterdam, 428, 450, 527, 545, 549, 564.
Blackburne, ——, 394.
Blackfriars, London, 75.
Black George, the, 214, 260, 277, 298, 306, 358, 362, 407, 529, 554.
Blackstone, Sir Ralph, petition of, 444.
Blackwall, Middlesex, 119, 526.
Blades, Anthony, messenger, warrant to, 306.
Bladwell, Anne, pass to, 302.
....., Richard, deputy of the Merchant Adventurers, pass to, 302.
....., ....., bond of, 354.
....., ....., his wife, pass to, 302.
....., William, bond of, 354.
Blafield, Peter, information of, 244.
Blagg, John, sergeant, 256.
Blague, Jane, *alias* Smith, 120, 127.
Blake, Nicholas, petition of, 66.
....., Robert, 226.
....., William, 226.
Blanchwell, James, pardon to, 330.
Blanckby, Francis, 476.
Bland, George, petition of, 8.
Blaye, France, 403.
Blessing, the, of Dysart, 146.
Blincoe, Charles, examination of, 152.
Bliss, Henry, 480.
Blofield, Norfolk, hundred, 139.
Blomer, John, 483, 490, 506, 515.
Blood, Hugh, 120, 123.
Bloomsbury, London, 327.
Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport, Master General of the Ordnance, 21 (2), 160, 161, 169, 252, 306, 358, 420, 448, 548, 555.
....., ....., letters to, 325, 554, 555, 559, 560. (2), 570.
....., ....., letter of, 545.
....., ....., certificate of, 567.
....., Richard, petition of, 53.
....., Sir Thomas Pope, 53.
Bloxham, Nicholas, 434.
Bloxham, co. Oxford, hundred, 135, 142.
Bloxworth, Dorset, 395.
Bludder, Henry, 215, 381, 409 (2).

Blundell, Ann, 435.
....., Thomas, 435.
Blunsdon, Wilts, 96.
Blunt, Lister, 421.
....., Thomas, letter to, 569.
Boate, Augustine, keeper of out-stores at Chatham, 384, 389, 409, 529 (2).
....., ....., petitions of, 365, 421.
....., Edward, father of above, 421, 529.
....., Edward, shipwright, 222, 389, 421.
Bodenham, Sir Francis, Sheriff of Rutland, 208.
....., ....., letter of, 209.
....., William, petition of, 54.
....., ....., his son, 54.
Bodiham, Sussex, 29.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 28.
....., owners of land between Appledore and, petition of, 29.
Bodleian Library, the, 65.
....., Librarian of, notes by of donations, 65.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Electress Palatine, Queen of, 49, 141, 168, 221, 272, 366.
....., ....., horses presented to, by King and Queen of England, 253.
....., ....., letters of, 141, 147, 206, 222, 266, 267, 320, 351, 367, 373, 525, 533.
....., ....., letters to, 172, 313, 338, 391, 401, 406.
....., ....., warrant for payment of arrears of her annuity, 221.
....., ....., her agent, *see* Williams, Sir Abraham.
....., ....., her children, 49, 221, 367.
....., ....., her daughter, 148.
....., ....., her secretary, *see* Dinley, John.
....., ....., ..... of State, *see* Maurice, Theobald.
....., ....., her sister, 148.
....., ....., prayer for, 49.
Bohemia, Frederick, late Elector Palatine, and King of, 534.
Bokenham, Reginald or Reynold, 517.
....., ....., petition of, 209.
Boland, Dudley, 365.
Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln, soke, 138.
Bolney, Francis, 468.
Bolton, co. Lancaster, dyers of, 34.
....., ....., petition of, 34.
Bolton, Hales, petition of, 205.
....., Thomas, 484.
Bonaventure, the (King's ship), 40, 214, 253, 358, 441.
....., Robert, the, ship, 40, 208.
Bond, Bridget, 91.
....., Dionice, 395.
....., Richard, of Walsingham, 84, 91.
Bonithon or Bonython, Capt. Hannibal, lieutenant of St. Mawes Castle, 411.
Bonnell, Daniel, 516.
....., ....., his wife, 516.
....., Jacob, 245.
....., ....., his father and mother, 245.
Bonner, Henry, 255 (2), 270.
....., ....., petition of, 255.
Bonnyrag *see* Wragg.
Bontemps, ———, a Dutch minister, 60.
Books, 65, 75 (2), 82, 94, 155, 243, 272, 312, 436, 496, 498.
....., office suggested for viewing, 75 (2).
....., works specially named, *viz.* :—
Amesius [Dr. Ames], works of, 82.
....., on the psalms, 82.
*Actus Major*, 239.
*Antiquitates Britannicæ*, by Archbishop Parker, 51, 52, 350.
Camden's book of certificates in College of Arms, 38.
Cotton's Concordance, 268.
Life of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, by Lord Herbert, 254.
*Index Expurgatorius Hispanicus*, by Cardinal Quiroga, 315.
Mr. Howard's book, 456.
Life of Gregorio Lopez, by Padre Losa, 52.
*Index Expurgatorius Romanus*, 315.
Doctrine of both the Sacraments, 106.
*Theophylacti Epistolæ*, by Bishop Lindsell of Hereford, 436.
Withers's hymns and songs, 80.
book on Sunday observance, by Bishop White, of Ely, 199.
White Book of Canterbury, 350.
Booth, Henry, 108, 112, 115.
Boothby-Graffoe, co. Lincoln, hundred, 138.
Bopart, William, 12.
Bordeaux, 33, 403, 449.
Bordenaund, John, 210.
Border lands, England and Scotland, 219.
....., proclamation for suppression of felons and outlaws on the, 253.
Boreman, Mr. 395.
Borough, Sir John, garter king of arms, 226, 367, 445.
Boscawen, Hugh, Sheriff of Cornwall in 1635, 324, 325, 569.
....., ....., letter of, 250.
Bosham, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money, 9.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 8, 120, 348, 440, 482, 536.
....., Mayor of, *see* Law, Thomas.
....., Mayor and others of, petition of, 8.
..... papers relating to ship-money, 8, 231, 232, 288.
Boswell, Sir William, the King's Ambassador to the United Provinces, 35, 36, 167, 208, 222, 232, 254, 304, 319, 366, 555, 571.
....., ....., proposal of, 202 (2).
Bote, Gerard, M.D., 504, 513.
Boteler, Jane, 252.
....., Sir Robert, deceased, 252.
Botrythan, document dated from, 174.

Boucher, Richard, letter of, 391.
....., ....., his father, 391.
Boughton, Stephen, clerk, M.A., presentation to, 430.
Bouillon, Duke of, 447, 448, 527.
Boulogne, 450.
Bourchier, Sir John, 424, 425.
Bourton-upon-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 192. 248.
Boustfield *see* Busfield.
Bovey Tracey, Devon, 89, 122, 482, 492,
Bow, use of, together with a pike, 75.
Bow, Middlesex, 528.
Bow Church, London, 75.
Bowdock, Henry, deceased, 191.
Bowen, Thomas, commission to, 377.
Bowers, Henry, 108, 119.
Bowing at the name of Jesus, 50, 129, 152, 459, 557.
Bow Lane, London, 132.
Bowle, John, Bishop of Rochester, 410.
....., ....., bailiff of, 410, and *see* Walker, John.
Bowood, Dorset, 395.
Bowood Park, Wilts, 20.
Bowry, Simon, 256.
Bowyer, Clara, petition of, 15.
....., Humphrey, 134 (3).
....., John, 133.
....., Thomas, 299.
....., Sir Thomas, 151.
Boyd, Sir Andrew, 56.
Boyerman, John Jacobson, 54.
....., ....., petition of, 438.
....., ....., and Company, brief on behalf of, 467.
Boyle, Lewis, Viscount Kinalmeaky, 354.
....., ....., licence for, 298.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork, 298, 354.
Boyle, Roger, Baron Broghill, 354.
....., ....., licence for, 298.
Bozeat, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Brabant, Archdukedom of, 207.
Brabourne, Edward, 558.
....., Theophilus, 495.
Bradbourne, Edward, petition of, 2.
Braddock, John, 514.
Bradford, Rowland, 69.
Bradhirst, Elizabeth, 506, 515.
Bradley, Theodore, 87, 94, 100, 109.
Bradnox, Henry, 299, 330.
Bradshaw, Capt. Edmund, 260, 288, 291, 317, 333, 349.
....., Mr., vicar of St. Peter's, Chalfont, 556.
....., Capt. Richard, 357, 371, 411.
....., ....., letter of, 411.
....., ....., petition of, 358.
Bradworthy, Devon, inhabitants of, petition of, 61.
Bragg, Mr., 395.
Braie, *see* Bray.
Braithwaite, Alice, 60.
....., Ann, 60.
....., Christopher, 60.
....., John, 60 (2).
Brambill, Peter, 290, 299.
....., ....., bond of, 304.
Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, document dated from, 385, 405.
Brampton, Wilmot, 492, 499, 507.
Bramston, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 176, 261, 265, 431, 441, 444, 451, 452.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 23, 213, 550.
....., ....., opinion of, when sergeant, 49 (2).
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 154, 156, 247, 431, 548.
....., ....., petition to, 47.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 454.
Brancaster, Norfolk, 491.
Brancepeth, lordship, parks, and wood, co. Durham, 24.
....., ....., the late castle of, 24.
Brandenburgh, Electress of, 141, 148.
Brandon east and west farms [Northumberland], 24.
Branksea Castle, Dorset, 395.
Branston, co. Leicester, 532.
Brantham, Suffolk, paper relating to ship-money, 14.
Branthwaite, Dr., 355.
....., Richard, commission to, 377.
Braughing, Herts, 478.
Braunton, Wilmot, *see* Brampton.
Brawne, Edward, 240.
Bray, Thomas, 4.
....., ——, chaplain to Archbishop Laud, letter to, 152.
Braybrooke, co. Northampton, 51.
..... Manor, 454.
Brayfield, Richard, 84, 93, 96, 99, 100, 109, 116, 121 (2), 474, 493, 495, 506, 515.
....., ....., his wife, 109, 116, 121, 474, 495.
Brazil, 571.
Breacher, Augustine, 90.
Brearcliffe, John, cash account by, 456.
Brecknock, co., 220.
....., Sheriff, 246, *see* Lewis, John.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 210, 246.
Breman, Michael, petition of, 299.

Brent Sir Nathaniel, Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 48, 51, 57, 61, 63, 81, 91, 96, 99, 103, 108 (2), 112, 113, 114 (2), 117, 120, 121, 123 (4), 125 (3), 126, 127, 130, 201, 406, 471, 476, 480 (2), 482, 483, 484, 488, 491, 498, 499, 503, 507, 518 (2), 519.
....., ....., legal opinion of, 208.
....., ....., letter to, 390.
Brereton, Roger, 103, 109, 473, 478, 486, 496, 502, 511, 514, 520.
....., ....., his son, 486.
....., William, *see* Roger.
Bressé, ——, Ambassador, 207.
Brest, 462.
Brett, Sergeant Major Arthur, 219.
..... ....., letter to, 234.
....., Capt., statement of, 219.
....., Col. Jeremy, captain of Southsea Castle, 408.
....., ....., grant to, 236.
....., Percival, 195.
Brewer, Henry, petition of, 45.
Brewer, licence to use the trade of, 305, 463.
Brewhouses to be licensed by the King, 551.
Brewster, Dorothy, *see* Turner.
....., John, 86, 496.
....., Nicholas, 86, 104, 111, 118, 126, 496.
....., Richard, 325.
Brian, Henry, 395.
Brichwort, *see* Betchworth.
Brick and tile makers, corporation of, 292.
Brickleswade, *see* Biggleswade.
Bridewell, London, 86, 111, 122 (2), 128, 132, 458, 479.
Bridgeman, Dove, son of the bishop, 61.
Bridgeman, John, Bishop of Chester, 61.
....., ....., letter and other papers of, 157, 199.
Bridgeman, Sir John, Chief Justice of Chester, and Deputy Constable of the Forest of Dean, 23, 232, 372.
..... .., ....., letter of, 371.
Bridger, Thomas, 9.
....., William, 504, 513.
Bridges, Mr. 296.
Bridgewater, Somerset, 342, 394.
....., ....., Mayor of, 352, and *see* Smethwick, Peter.
....., ....., Mayor and corporation of, petition of, 9.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 9, 352 (2).
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Brief for general collection, 232.
Brigham, Ann, 245.
....., Emblin or Emilia, 244, 547.
....., Jane, 245.
....., Richard, inquisition on death of, 244.
....., ....., inventory of goods of, 547.
Brighouse, co. York, district, 137.
Bright, John, *alias* Smith, 504, 513.
....., Mary, *alias* Smith, *see* Wilkinson.
Brighthelmstone or Brighton, Sussex, 160.
Brigstock, co. Northampton, 51.
Brill, the, Holland, 346.
Bringwyn, co. Hereford, 54.
Briscoe, William, petition of, 25.
Brisell, ——, 155.
Brislington, Somerset, churchwardens and others of, 459.
....., ....., particular of neglects of, 459.
Brissendale, *see* Brissenden.
Brissenden, Isabella, 17.
....., ....., petition of, 16.
....., William, 16 (2), 17.
....., ....., letter of, 144.
Bristol, 45, 145, 184, 354, 374, 413, 420, 447, 531 (2), 545.
....., documents dated from, 241, 248, 413.
....., diocese, 536.
....., Mayor of, 297, and *see* Hollworthy, Richard.
....., ..... and others of, 307.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 297, 307, 408.
....., Sheriff, 297.
....., Soapmakers of, petition of, 45.
Bristol, Bishop of, *see* Coke, George.
Bristol Causey or Cawsey, *see* Brixton Causeway.
Brixham, Devon, inhabitants, petition of, 30.
Brixton Causeway, Surrey, 274, 281.
Broad Hinton, Wilts, 400.
Broadmead, Witherston, Dorset, 59.
....., Lynes, as above, 59.
Broage, Peter van, 146.
Brocas, Benjamin, 477.
Brocke, John, 160.
Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, documents dated from, 192, 241, 304 (2), 318, 348, 361, 536.
Broderick, Sir Thomas, 4.
Broghill, Baron, *see* Boyle, Roger.
Brogrove, Andrew, 157.
Bromfield, Richard, 533.
Bromley, Edward, Baron of the Exchequer, 454.
Bromley, ——, 63.
Bromley, Kent, papers relating to ship-money, 273, 396.
Brompton Castle, *see* Brampton.
Bromwich, West, co. Stafford, 108.
Brook, variously spelt;
....., Sir Basil, petition of, 23 (2).
....., Francis, Deputy vice-admiral of and keeper of stores at Portsmouth, 204 (2), 291, 317, 333, 357, 387.
....., ....., objections against, 262.
....., ....., answer to, 347.
..... ....., petition of, 387.

Brook, John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 204, 260, 283, 291, 317, 357, 384, 387, 389.
....., ....., certificate of, 204.
....., ....., letter of, 426.
....., ....., petitions of, 420, 456.
....., ....., his father, 387.
....., ....., his wife and children, 204, 456.
....., Mr., minister of Great Yarmouth, 186.
....., Sir Richard, petition of, 44.
....., William, 469, 491, 495.
Brooker, Thomas, 353.
....., ———, 333.
Brooks, variously spelt;
....., John, bond of, 543.
....., Matthew, 507.
....., William, master of the Ninth Whelp, 248.
....., ———, 361 (2).
Broughton, Elizabeth, wife of William, 505, 513.
....., John, 23.
....., ....., petition of, 22.
....., William, 505, 513.
Broughton, co. Lancaster, 339.
Brouncker, *see* Brunkard.
Brown, variously spelt;
....., Edward, 410, 438.
....., ....., certificate of, 411.
....., George, defendant in High Commission, 85.
....., George, shopkeeper at north door of St. Paul's, 177.
....., Henry, the Bishop of Chichester's Receiver-General, 195.
....., Henry, under-keeper of Somerset House, warrant to pay to, 339.
....., John, of Witherston, 59.
....., John, his Majesty's founder of ordnance, petitions of, 18 (2), 19 (3).
..... John, of Rotherhithe, 387.
....., John, [of Frampton?], 395 (3).
....., John, boatswain, deed of, 407.
....., Samuel, 353.
....., Thomas *alias* Anderson, 437.
....., Thomas, of Great Yarmouth, 185.
....., Thomas, of Liverpool, examination of, 338.
....., William, of Gedney, affidavit of, 295.
....., William, of Dorchester, 502, 504, 513.
Brownists, 242, 504.
Brownlow, Richard, 1.
Brudenell, Thomas, Lord, letter of, 399.
Bruges, 207.
Brunkard, Sir Henry, account of moneys paid to, 289.
....., Sir William, 278.
....., ....., account of moneys paid to, 289.
....., ....., licence to, 305.
Brunskell, William, 282.
....., ....., submission of, 288.
Brussels, 179, 201, 208, 214, 424, 425.
Bruton, Somerset, hundred, 197.
....., ....., inhabitants, petition of, 197.
Bryan, John, pardon to, 330.
Buchan, Earl of, *see* Erskine, James.
Buckby, Long, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 9.
Buckingham, co. 50, 250, 342.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Newell, Dr. Robert.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 6.
....., Sheriff, 540.
Buckingham, Duke of, the late, *see* Villiers, George.
Buckingham, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Villiers, Katherine.
Buckland, William, *alias* Hutchins, 435.
Buckle, Henry, grant to, 417.
Buckley, Peter, 47.
....., Richard, 533.
Bucknell, Salop, vicarage, 375.
Bucknill *alias* Buckenhill, *see* Bucknell.
Buckrose, co. York, wapentake, 137.
Buckworth, William, letter of, 386.
Buildings, new, in and near London.
....., Commissioners for, 267, 292.
....., ....., letters of, 157, 528.
....., demolition of, 267.
....., ....., order concerning, 522.
Bull, George, Mayor of Wells, co. Somerset, 165.
....., John, 571.
Bull-baiting, 218, 220.
Bullingdon, co. Oxford, hundred, 136.
Bulmer, co. York, division, 136.
Bulmer, Capt., the engineer, 381, 382 (2), 384.
Bulwell, co. Nottingham, park, document dated from, 189.
Bunckly, Mr., of London, 244.
Burbage, Francis, petition of, 431.
Burby, Mr., Archdeacon of Winchester, 392.
Burcot, Mr., 51.
Burden, Reginald, 95, 99, 494, 495, 517.
Burdett, Mr., 507.
Burgess, variously spelt;
....., Cornelius, S.T.P., 472, 479, 487, 497.
....., Thomas, 470.
....., William, of Westminster, 426.
....., William, of London, memorandum of, 300.
Burgh, Edward, 546.
..... , ....., grant to, 339.
....., ....., letter of, 557.
Burgh, Thomas, Fifth Lord, 171.
Burgh, Thomas, account certified, 558.
Burgh, Norfolk, 408.

Burghley, William, Lord, 172.
Burial, expenses connected with, 223.
Burke, Edmund, pardon to, 330.
Burlamachi, Philip, 1, 180.
....., ....., petition of, 38.
....., ....., letters of, 176, 213, 226, 228, 304.
....., ....., protection to, 232.
Burley, Henry, 89, and *see* Binley. Henry.
Burnell, Thomas, recognizance of, 320.
Burngate Farm, West Lulworth, Devon, 395.
Burrell, Andrew, 408, 435.
....., William, 408, 435.
Burridge, Frideswide, 59.
Burry, Mr., 443.
Burt, Francis, petition of, 2.
Burton, Henry, his books, 243.
Burton Latimer, co. Northampton, 506, 510, 513.
..... ....., document dated from, 348.
..... ....., papers relating to ship-money, 229, 331, 349.
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 209, 255, 270, 386, 434.
....., document dated from, 359.
....., Commissioners for inquiry concerning a river to be cut between Mildenhall and, 434.
....., ....., letter of, 386.
....., ecclesiastical court of, 209.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 229.
Busfield, Bartholomew, 88, 94, 97, 101, 105, 109, 117, 126, 470, 481, 492.
....., ....., his son, 117.
Bush Lane, London, 396.
Bushell, Bridges, 269, 290.
....., Capt. William, letter of, 267.
....., ———, 268.
Bushen, Leonard, grant to, 331.
Bushton, co. Wilts, *see* Bishopstone.
Buswell, Mrs., 170.
Butcher, John, 129, 476.
....., Richard, 129, 470, 476, 480, 488, 502.
....., Samuel, *see* Southen.
Butler, Ellen, Countess of Carrick, 396.
Butler, George, 532.
....., John, pardon to, 330.
....., Mr., of Handly, 395.
....., Richard, of Hatherop, 481, 489.
....., Richard, glazier, bill of, 537.
Butter, 32.
....., transportation of, 162, 163, 240 (3), 250.
....., unlawfully transported, account of, 32.
Butterworth, Mr., 365.
..... .., Mrs., 215.
Buttolph, William, petition of, 427 (2).
Button, Richard, 259.
....., Sir Thomas, 259.
....., Sir William, 469, 472, 480, 485, 492, 514 (2), 519, 520 (2).
Buxted, Sussex, 128, 475.
Byland House, near [Schenck] Sconce, document dated from, 359.
Byrch, ——, servant to George Rawdon, 385.
Byron, Sir John, Sheriff of co. Nottingham, 157, 216, 229, 268.
....., ....., letter and other papers of, 189, 253.
....., ....., letter to, 11.
....., Sir Nicholas, 406.

## C

Cabell, Richard, letter of, 412.
Cables, cutting, 263 (3).
Cade, Sir William, 88, 96, 104, 107, 111, 120, 131.
....., Lady, 108.
Cadiman, Dr. Thomas, grant to, 318.
Cadiz, 66, 231, 317 (2).
Cadman, Daniel, 133.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, 58, 84, 88, 101, 109, 112, 120, 431, 475, 482, 484, 488, 489, 491, 501, 505.
....., ....., opinion of, 208.
Caetano, Signor Pirro, 292, 293.
Caistor, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 138.
Calais, 32, 146, 164, 227, 244, 270, 309, 318, 346, 390, 392, 393, 404, 442, 447 (2), 448, 450, 527, 554, 556, 561, 562, 563.
....., Governor of, 164.
....., President of, 392.
..... road, 309, 561, 562.
Calandrini, Philip, 167, 213, 228, 304.
....., Pompeio, protection to, 232.
Caldwall, Thomas, his Majesty's barber, and chief master of sports and pastimes, 218, 220.
....., ....., grant to, 220.
....., William, receipt for, 143.
Calshot Castle, Hants, 144.
Calstock, Cornwall, 290.
Calthrop, Henry, afterwards Sir Henry, Attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 143, 179, 521.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 143.
Calvin, John, 390.
Cambell, Robert, alderman of London, 354.
....., ....., grant to, 316.
..... .., ....., his house in Mark Lane, 354.

Camber Castle, Sussex, 555.
Cambridge, 186 (2), 359.
....., document dated from, 215.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 245.
....., Mayor, 359 (3), and *see* Pearce, Martin.
Cambridge, co., 209, 459, 568.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 149, 184, 242 (2), 245.
....., Sheriff, *see* Chicheley, Thomas; Balam, Robert.
Cambridge University, 51 (3), 215, 281, 288, 350, 359, 382.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Rich, Henry Earl of Holland.
....., Vice-Chancellor of, 359, and *see* Beale, Dr. William.
....., exemption from episcopal and archiepiscopal visitation claimed by, 215.
Camden, William, his book of certificates in the herald's office, 38.
Came, Dorset, 395.
Cammock, Sussex, captain of Landguard Fort, 549.
....., ....., letter of, 532 (2).
Camplin, Thomas, 565.
Camry, ———, 77.
Canada, 72, 389 (2).
Canary Islands, 33, 404.
Candleshoe, co. Lincoln, hundred, 138.
Canning, Richard, 78.
Canon's Ashby, co. Northampton, document dated from, 166.
Canterbury, 49, 182, 244, 321, 334, 448, 509.
....., documents dated from, 181, 321.
....., corporation, 354.
....., Mayor and others of, petition of, 397.
....., Mayors of, 181, and *see* Nicholson, James; Southwell, Walter.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 9, 204 (2), 271, 345, 397.
....., Sheriffs of, 271, *see* Masterson, Daniel; Glover, James.
....., St. Stephen's, near, 181.
..... Cathedral, 164 (3), 271.
....., ....., removal of encroachments on the churchyard, 164, 165.
....., Consistory court of, 181, 201.
....., Dean, 165, and *see* Bargrave, Dr. Isaac.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter of, 164.
....., ....., letter to, 164.
....., diocese, 18, 165.
....., Registrar, *see* Somner, William.
Canterbury, Archbishops of, *see* Abbot, George; Arundel, Thomas; Chicheley, Henry; Laud, William; Parker, Matthew.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, metropolitical visitation of, papers relating to, 51 (6), 52 (3), 181 (2), 196.
Canterbury, Prerogative Court of, 57.
Capel, Surrey, 129.
Capell, Thomas, 287.
Capella Hugonis, co. Hereford, *see* Howe, Capell.
Capon, James, grant to, 331.
Captains of the King's ships, 205, 227, 248, 259, 277, 291, 310, 317.
....., form of oath to be taken by, 160, 223, 239, 260.
....., insufficiency of their pay, 159, 160.
....., lists of, 260, 261 (2), 274, 307.
Captains and press-masters, letter to, 235.
Captives, English, taken by the Turks, *see* Morocco and Sallee.
Car, James, 490.
Cardiff, 89, 91, 95, 102, 110.
Cardigan, Mayor, 246.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 246.
Cardigan, co., Sheriff, 246.
....., late Sheriff, *see* Phillips, Hector.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 246 (2).
Cardinal, the Prince, 251 and *see* Infante Cardinal, the.
Cardmaker's company, 33 (2).
Cards, 33, 429.
....., foreign, reasons against the importation of, 33.
Carew, Sir Francis, 57.
....., Sir George, 57.
Carew, George, late Earl of Totness, 305.
Carew, Sir Nicholas, 280.
....., ....., letter of, 279.
....., Thomas, 424.
....., Lady Thomasine, 220.
....., ....., petition of, 57.
Carey, variously spelt;
....., Mrs. Anne Carey, 444.
Carey, Eliza or Eliza M. Viscountess Falkland, 444, 451.
....., ....., her house, document dated from, 210.
....., letter of, 210.
....., answers of, 431.
Carey, Henry, Viscount Falkland, 444.
Carey, Henry, Earl of Dover, 62.
....., ....., petition of, 63.
Carey, Henry, brother to Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 431, 444, 451.
Carey, Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 431.
Carey, Margaret, petition of, 5.
....., ....., her daughters, 5.
....., Patrick, brother to Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 431, 444, 451.
Carey, Robert, Earl of Monmouth, petition of, 451.
Carey, Thomas, 5.
Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, castle, 534, 555.

Carleton, Sir Dudley, 76.
....., ....., letter to, 370.
..... Guy, 81, 84, 111.
....., Sir John, letter to, 366.
Carleton Rode, Norfolk, 85.
Carlisle, paper relating to ship-money, 13.
Carlisle, Bishop of, *see* Potter, Barnabas.
Carlisle, Earl of, *see* Hay, James.
Carlton Curlieu, co. Leicester, 123, 495.
Carlton, Dudley, Viscount Dorchester, Secretary of State, letter to, 425.
Carmarthen, document dated from, 177.
....., bailiffs of, letter of, 177.
....., Mayor, Justices of Peace, and others of, letter to, 569.
Carnaby, Sir William, Sheriff of Northumberland, 461.
....., William, 368, 369.
....., ....., information of, 369.
....., ....., his wife, 369.
Carnarvon, co. 373, 400.
....., Mayor, Justices of Peace, and others of, letter to, 569.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 196.
....., Sheriff of, *see* Wynn, John.
Carr, Robert, Earl of Somerset, statement by, 78.
Carr, Sir Robert, 143, 485.
....., William, groom of bed-chamber to the late King, petition of, 543, and *see* "Car. James."
....., North or Haxey Carr, co. York, 28.
Carribee Islands, the, 551.
Carrick, Countess of, *see* Butler, Ellen.
Carter, Edward, petition of, 423.
....., John, 211.
....., Capt. John, 308.
....., ....., letter to, 308.
Carteret, Capt. George, of the Happy Entrance, 259, 277, 442, 527, 563, 564.
....., ....., letters of, 447 (2), 561, 562.
....., ....., letters and instructions to, 398, 436.
Carthwayt, Thomas, 47.
Cartmel, co. Lancaster, 339.
Cartmel Fell, co. Lancaster 339.
Cartwright, Hugh, reference on petition to, 418.
....., Timothy, 83.
....., Walter, vicar of Dunham, memorandum of, 272.
....., William, 267.
Caryll, Sir Thomas, 413.
....., ....., Mary, daughter of the above, 413.
Cashiobury, co. Hertford, 315.
Cason, Edward, 389.
Castle, Mr., 51.
Castle Baynard ward, London, papers relating to ship-money, 8.
..... Church, co. Stafford, 108.
Castlehaven, Earl of, *see* Touchet, James.
Castle Rising, Norfolk, paper relating to ship-money, 441.
....., Robin, Ireland, documents dated from, 270 (2), 315.
Castles and forts, 18, 176, 340, 555, 556, 560, 564, 567, 570 (3), and *see* their respective names.
..... ....., Commissary-General of, *see* Coningsby, Lieut.-Col. Francis.
Catchpole, Gabriel, plea and demurrer of, 565.
Catesby, Richard, 228.
Catlin, William, 481, 489, 518, 520.
Cattal, co. York, 98.
Cattistock, Dorset, 395.
Catwater Harbour, Plymouth, 65, 384, 452.
Cave, Sir Alexander, 85.
....., Mr. 436.
Cavendish, Christian, Countess Dowager of Devonshire, 62.
Cavendish, Elizabeth Countess of Devonshire, petition of, 344.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Newcastle, 143, 190, 342.
....., ....., petition of, 66.
Cawdrey, Mr. 51.
Cawood, Gabriel, 177.
Caworth, John, 108.
Cawson, John, 4.
Cawther, William, 129, 476.
Cayshbury, co. Hertford, *see* Cashiobury.
Cecil, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 387, 408.
....., Frances, Countess Dowager of Exeter, letter to, 570.
Cecil, Sir Robert, 16.
Cecil, William, Earl of Exeter, 67.
....., ....., letters of, 148, 170.
....., ....., letter to, 341.
Ceely, Henry, 59.
Ceremonies, master of the, *see* Finet, Sir John.
Cerfe, John de, 132.
Cerne Abbas, Dorset, 395.
Cerney, North, co. Gloucester, 123, 490.
Chadlington, co. Oxford, hundred, 136.
Chaffin, Richard, 408, 435.
Chain and a grapnel for turning off fire-ships, 404.
Chaldecott, George, Mayor of Shaftesbury, 255.
....., Mr. 395.
Chalfont, St Giles. co. Buckingham, document dated from, 388.
....., St. Peter, co. Buckingham, 556.
Chalk, Kent, 477.
Challoner, Robert, 514.
Chamber, the Privy, grooms of, *see* Caldwall, Thomas; Church, Percy; Murrey, Henry.
....., treasurer of, *see* Uvedale, Sir William.

Chamberlain, the Lord, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
....., ....., the Vice, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thomas.
Chamberleyn, Robert, petition of, 350
Chambers, Dr., 240.
....., Robert, 363.
....., William, letters of, 296, 315, 357.
....., ....., his wife, 357.
Chambree, Mr., 144.
Chamlay, ——, 270.
Champneys, John, 331.
....., ....., letter of, 303.
..... Mr., 133.
Chancery, Court of, 28, 67, 77, 126, 239, 295, 313, 386, 391, 412, 415 (2), 432, 454, 498, 520.
....., ....., cursitors of, petition of, 7.
....., ....., notary of, *see* Gurlyn, Nathaniel.
....., ....., prothonatory of, *see* Husey, Thomas.
....., registrars of, 422.
....., clerk of the Crown in, office of, 331.
....., masters in, salary of, resolutions concerning, 422.
Chancery Lane, London, 7.
Chancie, *see* Chauncey.
Chantler, Francis, 353.
Chapel de Hindon, *see* Hindon.
Chaplin, Jasper, late Mayor of Taunton, 279.
Chapman, George, Mayor of Bath, 239.
....., Henry, 89, 95, 102.
..... Thomas, 66.
....., William, 85, 89, 93, 100.
Charborough, Dorset, 395.
Charing Cross, London, 567.
Charitable Uses, Statute of, 67, 181, 403.
Charity, the ship, 40.
Charlbury, Oxford, 521.
Charleboyne Road, 455.
CHARLES I., notices of, and references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., his disport of hawking, 24.
....., new year's gifts to, 143.
....., the seaman's new year's gift to, 143.
....., letters and other papers "apostiled" or otherwise answered by, 179, 198, 448, 531, 555.
....., interest taken by, in ecclesiastical matters, 199.
....., his charge to the Sheriffs of London, concerning the collection of ship money, 246.
..... presents horses to the French King and to Elizabeth of Bohemia, 253, 305.
..... .., purchases a statue from Hubert le Sueur, 287.
..... ..... also collections of works of art of the Duke of Mantua, 76.
..... sends Van Belcamp into France to paint portraits of the King and Queen, 159.
CHARLES I. releases prisoners in the Fleet and King's Bench in time of plague, 460, 544.
....., meetings of Council attended by, 525.
..... decides as to demolition of castles and forts, 555.
..... intends to beat Havering Park and Wanstead in the autumn of 1636, 569.
..... directs proceedings to be taken against Sir Thomas Southwell, in the High Commission, 487.
....., intends to visit Kimbolton, 535.
CHARLES I., letters and papers of, addressed to—
Lords of Admiralty, 15.
Officers of office of arms, 367.
Edward Ayscough, 70.
Attorney General Bankes, 26, 56, 301.
Sir John Bramston, 154, 156, 247.
Sir Robert Berkeley, 247.
Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, 164.
Sir John Carleton, 366.
Capt. John Carter, 308.
James, Earl of Castlehaven, 151.
Christopher Clitherow, Lord Mayor of London, 179.
Francis, Lord Cottington, 342.
The Council, 57.
Sir Francis Crawley, 247.
Sir George Croke, 247.
Sir Humphrey Davenport, 247.
Sir John Denham, 156, 247.
James Duckett, 366.
certain Dutch merchants, 375.
Sir John Finch, 154, 156 (2), 247.
Master and Fellows of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 430.
Alexander Gretton, 340.
Sarah Gretton, 340.
Capt. Edward Hall, 308.
Sir Richard Hutton, 247.
Sir William Jones, 247.
all Justices of Peace, 218.
Lord Mayor and others of London, 351 (2).
John Mallett, Sheriff of Somerset, 437.
William Masterman, 68, 297.
Justices of Peace for Middlesex, 351.
Sir Henry Mildmay, 172 (2).
Captain Robert Moulton, 308.
Warden and Electors of New College, Oxford, 270.
Mayor and others of Norwich, 293.
Person not named, 57.

CHARLES I., letters and papers of, addressed to—*cont.*
Commissioners for compounding with recusants, 52.
Commissioners of Sewers for fens on the north and north-east sides of the river Witham, 297, (2).
John Earl of Shrewsbury, 383.
The States General, 310, 342.
Walter Strickland, 366.
Capt. Robert Swanley, 308.
Sir Thomas Trevor, 247.
Sir George Vernon, 247.
Master and Council of the Court of Wards, 342.
Thomas Viscount Wentworth, 176.
Sir Richard Weston, 247.
Justices of Peace for Westminster, 351.
Dean and Chapter of Winchester, 50, 416.
Thomas Wynne, 373.
CHARLES I., orders of, in Council, 166, 280, (3), 281, (4), 289, 308, 323, 330, 537, 538, 539 (4), 553 (2), 568 (4).
..... and Commissioners for reform of abuses in the Fleet Prison, 255, 256.
....., Commissions, dispensations, grants, pardons, presentations, warrants, and other formal documents, *see* the persons to whom they were addressed, or for whom they were granted.
....., letters, petitions, and other papers addressed to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., his revenues as Prince of Wales, 250.
....., ....., Commissioners of, 417.
....., ....., ....., reference on petition to, 417.
....., his alms, 231.
....., ..... bakehouse, 161.
....., ..... barber, *see* Caldwall, Thomas.
....., ..... barges, 264, 294.
....., ..... bears and bulls, 218, 220 (2).
....., ..... buckhounds, 177.
... ....., ..... chaplains in ordinary, 220.
....., ..... children, 25.
....., ..... drummers, 78.
....., ..... game, 188, 235, 237, 240, 269, 366 (2).
....., ..... games and pastimes, Chief Master of, *see* Caldwall, Thomas.
....., ..... horses, 437.
....., ..... jewels, 17, 202, 203, 377, 399, 430.
....., ....., ....., pawned by, 167, 171, 213, 228, 304.
....., ..... milliner, 180.
....., ..... music and musicians, 220, 356.
....., ..... physicians, *see* Harvey, Dr. William Mayerne, Sir Theodore.
....., ..... plate, 143, 167, 232.
....., ..... intended progress, 535, 569, 570.
....., ....., slughounds, 213.
....., ..... surgeon, *see* Andrews, Michael.
....., ..... stables, 262, 437 (2).
....., statue of, 382.
CHARLES, PRINCE, SUBSEQUENTLY CHARLES II. 2, 49, 151, 180, 437.
....., his household, 1.
....., his gentleman usher, *see* Aiton, John.
Charles, the, 141, 214, 358, 441.
Charles, Lawrence, 88, 94.
Charlton, Alexander, 123.
Charlton, Kent, 482.
Charlton, [Northumberland ?], 418.
Charlton, Surrey (*sic*), 130.
Charnassé, Colonel, 148, 207, 534.
Chartham, Kent, 165.
Chase *versus* Garrett, 55.
Chatham, 303, 331, 354, 356, 362, 364, 365, 370, 380, 381, 389, 392, 410, 441, 457, 462, 529, 530, 541, 554, 562, 563.
....., documents dated from, 254, 355, 388, 410.
....., Chest at, *see* Chest the, at Chatham.
....., Dock, 442.
..... Hill, document dated from, 332, 541.
Chauncey, Charles, 51, 83, 109, 116, 123, 124, 125, 152, 470, 483, 490, 495.
....., paper of reasons of, 195.
....., submission of, 494.
Chauntler, *see* Cawther.
Chavigny, Mons. de, 322.
CHAWORTH, GEORGE, VISCOUNT, 11.
....., ....., letter of, 535.
....., Sir John, 137.
Cheaham, *see* Cheam.
Cheam, Surrey, 329.
Cheapside, London, 280.
Check, Clerk of, *see* Grant, John.
Cheddar cheese, 144, 377.
Cheetham, Humphrey, Sheriff of co. Lancaster, 1635, letter of, 290.
Cheke, William, petition of, 33.
Chelborough, Dorset, 395.
Chelbrowes, *see* Chelborough.
Chelsea, documents dated from, 338, 344, 345.
....., inhabitants, petition on behalf of, 344.
..... papers concerning ship-money, 344 (3).
....., statement of size of parish, 344.
Cheltenham, 569.
Chelveston-cum-Caldecott, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Cherry, Elizabeth, 203.
....., Robert, 203.
Cherry Willingham, co. Lincoln, 96, 102, 483.
Cheshire, Thomas, 507.
....., William, letter to, 242.
Chesson *see* Churston.
Chest, the, at Chatham, 160, 223.
....., particulars of state of, 202.
Chester, 111, 283, 288, 371, 500, 533.
....., document dated from, 371.
..... Castle, 305.
..... Cathedral, 475.

Chester, diocese, certificate respecting, 199.
....., Mayor, 287, and *see* Knowles, Thomas.
....., merchants, 283.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 282, 286, 287, 288, 345.
....., Recorder, *see* Lowther, Mr.
....., Sheriff, 287.
CHESTER, BISHOP OF, *see* BRIDGEMAN, JOHN.
Chester, co., 236.
....., Judges of Assize, letter to, 305.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 270, (2).
....., Sheriff, *see* Aston, Sir Thomas.
..... West, 145.
Chester, Mary, 111, 122, 132.
....., John, examination of, 152.
Cheuchen, Peter, grant to, 242.
Chevaria, Capt., 58, 410.
Chevreuse, Duke of, 424.
Chew Magna, Somerset, 105, 412, 512 (2), 520.
Chewne, *see* Chowne.
CHICHELEY, HENRY, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, (temp. Hen. V.), 63.
Chicheley, Thomas, Sheriff of co. Cambridge, petition of, 149.
Chichester, 123 (2), 299, 347, 532, 538.
..... Cathedral, 538, 542, plan of, 61.
....., close, 166, 538, 542.
....., dean and chapter, 166, 538.
....., diocese, 480, 488, 502.
....., Mayor, 166, 538, 542, and *see* Humfry, Stephen.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 166, 345, 458.
....., Recorder of, *see* Lewkenor, Christopher.
CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF, *see* MONTAGUE, RICHARD.
Chichester, Sir John, letters to, 197, 313.
Chicken, the, of Ipswich, 140.
Chigwell, Essex, 61.
Child, Mr., account of moneys paid by, 26.
Chiltington, Sussex, 408.
Chilvers Coton, co. Warwick, 99 (2).
Chimney, co. Oxford, 113.
Chingford, Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 397.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 397.
Chippenham, co. Wilts, late bailiff of, 145.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 145, 160.
Chislett Farm, [Kent], 202.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 58.
Chiver, Oliver, 459.
....., petition of, 459.
Chivesson *alias* Chesson, *see* Churston.
Chobham, Surrey, 543.
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh, Deputy Lieutenant of co. York, 252.
....., Sir Henry, 378.
Chopwell Wood, Durham, 25.
Chowne, William, 89, 92, 103, 473.
Christ Church, Canterbury, documents dated from, 164, 350.
....., Hants, 408.
....., Oxford, 65.
....., ....., Dean of, *see* Duppa, Brian.
....., ....., ..... and chapter of, what they ought to receive and what allowance to make to students, 65.
Christian Malford, Wilts, 481, 489.
CHRISTINA, QUEEN OF SWEDEN, *see* SWEDEN.
Christ's College, Cambridge, 84, 116.
Chulmleigh, Devon, 96, 108, 472, 482.
Church, Percy, 305.
Churchill, John, 395.
Churchill, co. Oxford, inhabitants of, certificate of, 308.
....., petition of, 307.
..... church of, 307.
Churston [Ferrers], Devon, 506, 510.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 30.
Chute, Challoner, commission to, 240, 250.
....., Edward, Sheriff of Kent, 183, 204 (2), 210.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 9 (2), 151 (2), 195, 396.
....., ....., letter to, 178.
Chute, Wilts, forest, iter roll of, abstract of, 24.
Cinque Ports, paper relating to ship-money, 9, 151.
....., ....., Lord Warden of, and *see* Howard Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.
....., ....., his deputy, *see* Monins, Stephen.
Clapham, Paul, 108, 120, 127, 471, 474, 481, 488, 502, 510.
....., William, the elder, 115.
....., William, the younger, 115.
Clapton, co. Gloucester, chapel, 248.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 248.
Clarencieux, King-at-Arms, *see* Le Neve, Sir William.
Clark, variously spelt; and *see* Clerk.
....., Arthur, petition of, 403.
....., Edward, 389.
....., ....., petitions of, 388, 393.
....., ....., note respecting, 388.
....., James, 146.
....., ....., certificate of, 146.
....., John, 176.
....., Sir John, 466.
....., Richard, [of Woolwich?], 448.
....., Richard, [fisherman?], 294.
....., Thomas, 337.
....., Valentine, 224.
Clarson, Richard, 84.
Claude, ——, 17.
Claydon, Margaret, 98.
Clayton, co. Lancaster, document dated from, 290.
Cleghorn, James, 274.

Cleley hundred, co. Northampton, inhabitants of, petition of, 188.
Clement, John, 217.
Clemson, William, B.D., presentation, 323.
Clenston, Dorset, 395.
Clendon, co. Northampton, 51.
Clergy, ship-money charged on, *see* ship-money.
....., list of unconformable, 51.
....., muster roll of those in diocese of Canterbury, 165.
Clergymen in various counties, lists of, 50.
Clerk, variously spelt ; and *see* "Clark."
....., Dr., 128, 492.
....., Edward, 91.
....., Jackson, 470.
....., John, of London, letter of, 567.
....., John, of Ipswich, 532.
....., Robert, certificate of, 11.
....., Dr. Samuel, 152.
....., Thomas, 112, 118.
Clerk of the Market, 154, 156 (2).
Clerk of the Parcels in the Exchequer, 337.
Clerkenwell, 421, 423.
....., documents dated from, 148.
Clerks of Peace, list of letters addressed to, 182.
Cleveland, co. York, archdeaconry of, 199.
Cleygorn, *see* Cleghorn.
Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland, 144.
Clifford, Henry, Lord, 189.
Clifford's Inn, London, 47.
Clifton, Cuthbert, 341.
Clifton, Gervase, late Lord, 56.
Clifton, Sir Gervase, 11.
....., Sir James, 190.
Clifton, co. York, inhabitants of, 539.
....., petitions of, 12, 261.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Clink, the, (prison), 53, 225.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 289, 361.
Clitherow, Christopher, Lord Mayor of London, 195.
....., ....., commission to, 178.
....., ....., letters to, 179, 286, 524, 540.
Closet, the Royal, clerk of, *see* Wren, Matthew, Bishop of Norwich.
Cloth and Clothiers, 33, 35 (3), 36, 175, 288, 383, 464, 465.
Clough, Philip, 432.
....., ....., letter of, 372.
Clove, John, 83, 86, 93.
Clutterbooke, James, articles against, 56.
Coaches, proclamation for restraint of, in London and Westminster, 168.
Coachman, *see* Couchman.
Coal Mines, assessment to ship money, 330.
Coal pits, lease of, 305.
Coals, 292, 435 ; and *see* Sea Coal.
Cock, variously spelt ;
....., Mary, 492, 499, 507.
Cock, Thomas, 399.
....., William, of Chulmleigh, 96, 102, 108, 110, 472, 482.
....., ——, messenger, 326.
Cockayne, Charles, Sheriff of co. Northampton, 259.
....., ....., letters of, 257, 331, 332.
Cockrell, Francis, 324, 363.
....., ....., affidavit of, 324.
....., ....., information of, 378.
Cockshutt, John, 57.
Cognac, 449.
Cognet or Coignett, Susan, the Queen's servant, 279.
....., ....., petition of, 1.
Coin, transportation of, 289, 323 ; and *see* Gold.
....., ....., statement concerning, 320.
....., proclamation for restraint of consumption of, 166.
....., order prohibiting its export, 289.
....., notes of gold and silver coined, 342, 558.
Coke, George, Bishop of Bristol, 502, 537.
....., ....., letters of, 241, 420.
Coke, Sir John, Secretary of State, allusions and references to, *passim.*
....., ....., letters of, to—
Attorney General Bankes, 219.
all Mayors and others, 256.
Edward Nicholas, 187.
John Lord Scudamore, 276.
Sec. Windebank, 206.
....., ....., notes, and other papers of, 55, 338, 521.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 183, 185, 186, 224, 254, 320, 322, 363, 364, 379, 388, 425, 460.
....., ....., petitions to, 32, 54, 68, 72.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 451.
Cola, Lapland, 37.
Colby, Thomas, 96, 482, 489, 503, 519.
Colchester, Essex, 140 (2), 263, 464, 507, 515, 520, 571.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* King, Dr. Henry.
....., Bailiffs of, letter to, 13.
....., Baize makers, 337.
....., Mayor of, *see* Cole, Daniel.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 13, 435.
Cold Overton, co. Leicester, 242.
Cole, Daniel, Mayor of Colchester, 435.
....., John, 363.
....., Ralph, late Mayor of Newcastle upon-Tyne, 405, 409, 410.
....., ....., brief for defence of, 58.
....., ....., letter of, 324.
....., Thomas, 472, 479.
....., ——, Proctor in High Commission Court, 111, 113, 121, 470, 475.
Colebacke *alias* Colebancke, John, 122, 472, 493, 510 (2).
Colebacke, Catherine, 510 ; and *see* Nicholls, Catherine.

Coleman, William, 470.
....., —, 143.
Coleshill, co. Warwick, 31.
Colley, Thomas, 144.
Collier, John, *see* Cullier.
....., Zachariah, letter of, 385.
Collins, Edward, 547.
....., ....., his widow, 547.
....., Thomas, 420.
Collinson, William, 128.
....., ....., his wife and children, 128.
Cologne, 383, 407, 425.
....., document dated from, 383.
Colonies planted by English subjects, commission for government of, 363.
Colours, "No men-of-war should carry false," 346.
Colt, Sir John, 245.
....., Anne, wife of the above, 245.
Colvile, Richard, 302.
....., ....., petition of, 294.
Combe in Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, 483, 493, 518.
Combes, John, 455, 460.
Common Pleas, Court of, 1, 55, 56, 70, 77, 162, 252, 339.
....., ....., Chirographer, office of, 226.
....., ....., Filazers, office of, 339 (2), 451.
....., ....., Justices, 65, 432.
....., ....., ....., warrant to, 193.
....., ....., list of officers in, 564.
....., ....., Lord Chief Justice, *see* Finch, Sir John.
Common Prayer Book, the, 49, 81, 129.
Communion Table, 123, 152, 263, 494.
Compass, the, of Hoorn, 411 (2).
Compton, John, 163.
....., Walter, 163.
Compton, co. Warwick, documents dated from, 278, 452, 454, 551.
Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, 234.
Compurgation, 98, 103, 107, 114, 115, 478, 486 (2), 514.
Conæo, Signor Georgio, 548.
Condé Duque [Olivarez], 371.
Congregation House, *see* Oxford.
Coningsby, variously spelt;
....., Lieut. Col. Francis, Surveyor of the Ordnance, commission to, 174, 176.
....., ....., estimate by, 467.
....., ....., letter of, 298.
....., ....., appointed Commissary General of his Majesty's castles, 176.
....., Sir Francis, certificate of, 134.
Connan, Anthony, letter of, 279.
Conquest, Edmund, petition of, 225.
Conquet, 556.
Constable, Henry, Viscount Dunbar, 52, 462.
Constant Reformation, the, or the Reformation, which *see*.
Conventicles, 468, 509, 530.
....., warrant to enter, 243.
Convers, Benetta or Benedicta, 83, 87, 93, 103, 122, 471, 473, 476, 480, 484, 491, 510.
....., John, 103, 122, 471, 473, 476, 477, 480, 484, 489, 491, 519.
Convertive, the, 141, 214, 293, 307, 350, 358, 436, 441.
....., document dated from, 381.
Conway, Edward, First Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 72, 408, 424.
....., ....., certificate of, 424.
Conway, Edward, Second Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 170, 184, 188, 214, 218, 235, 249, 270 (2), 279 (2), 296, 309, 312 (2), 317, 334, 357, 371, 372, 377, 385, 394, 408, 432, 440, 449, 460, 463, 536, 540.
....., ....., his house in St. Martin's Lane, 394.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 55, 182, 187, 189, 292, 436, 546, 557 (2).
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 4 (4), 144, 174, 189, 192 (2), 212, 241, 289, 296 (2), 300, 304, 354, 359, 377, 391, 405, 462, 463, 554.
....., ....., his personal accounts, 272.
....., ....., demonstrance as to debts granted to, 540.
....., ....., his Secretary, *see* Rawdon, George.
Conway, Frances, Lady, 249, 279, 300, 357, ....., 440, 546.
....., Edward, 163, 184, 312, 408, 432 ? 440, 536, 546.
....., Francis, 432.
....., ....., his brother, 432.
....., Sir John, letter of, 174.
Conway, Katherine, Dowager Lady, 163, 188, 371, 377, 408, 432, 463.
Conway, Ralph, brother to the Viscount, 312, 416, 440.
....., ....., letter of, 359.
....., ....., pass to, 317.
Conway Castle, co. Carnarvon, 174.
Cony, Richard, letter of, 208.
....., Thomas, 231.
Conyers, Sir John, letter of, 420.
Cook, variously spelt;
....., Deborah, 85.
..... John, messenger, 54, 326, 327.
....., Richard, 115.
....., Robert, of Feering, 85, 97, 104, 119, 472, 482, 487, 504, 513.
....., Robert, Clarencieux King at Arms, (temp. Eliz.), 172.
....., Thomas, B.D., 287 (3), 288, 430, 512.
....., ....., petition of, 355.
....., Capt. William, 254.
....., ....., certificate of, 135.
Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 143; *see also* Cowper.
....., Francis, 520.
....., Goodman, 223.

Cooper, John, witness in High Commission Court, 520.
....., John, of Wapping, 157.
....., John, saltpetreman, 305.
....., Richard, 115.
....., Thomas, 327.
....., William, petition of, 9.
Cope, Sir William, 423.
....., ....., messenger, 278.
Copford, Essex, 497.
Copley, Christopher, 435.
Copper, 237.
....., estimate of charge of making, 33.
Copping, Robert, 209.
....., Susannah, 84, 104, 113, 121, 209, 470, 476, 483, 514, 517.
....., Toby, Mayor of Orford, 247.
Coppinger, William, 434.
....., ....., letter of, 386.
Corbet, variously spelt;
....., Dr., Chancellor of Norwich, 416.
....., Sir Miles, 139.
....., Mr., 536 (2).
CORBET, RICHARD, BISHOP OF NORWICH, 209.
....., Robert, Sheriff of Salop, 348.
....., ....., receipt of, 348.
....., ——, daughter of Sir James Price, 536.
Corbold, Mark, 84, 104, 113, 121, 209, 470, 476, 483, 514, 517.
Cordage, 317.
....., used to make ships musket proof, 346.
Cordell, John, Alderman and late Sheriff of Middlesex, 194, 419 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 200.
Cordwell, Samuel, 420.
Corfe Castle, Dorset, 395.
Cork, Ireland, 38.
CORK, EARL OF, *see* BOYLE, RICHARD.
Corn, export of, 33 (3), 34 (2), 38.
Cornelline, Jasper, letter to, 298.
Cornish, ——, 60.
Cornwaleys, Thomas, *see* Cornwallis.
Cornwall, 72, 75, 568.
....., Duchy of, 180.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., ....., letter to, 290.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 149, 250, 324 (2), 325, 569.
....., Sheriff, *see* St. Aubyn, John.
....., ....., late, *see* Boscawen, Hugh.
....., Tinners of, 568.
....., ....., petition of, 450.
....., ....., ....., order on, 553.
....., ....., letter of, 550.
Cornwallis, Sir Frederick, petition of, 433.
....., Thomas, 58.
Correction, Houses of, notes relating to, 57.
Corringham, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 137.
Coryton, William, 290.
Coston, co. Leicester, 520.
Costrell, John, petition of, 134.
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS, LORD, CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, AND MASTER OF THE COURT OF WARDS AND LIVERIES, 19, 41, 55, 63, 66, 187, 249, 251, 301, 341, 357, 358, 377, 387, 389, 399, 413, 441, 521, 529, 544 (2), 558.
... ....., ....., letters and other papers of, 41, 167, 182, 217 (2), 284, 424.
....., ....., letters to, 3, 79, 342.
....., ....., petitions to, 25, 69, 71, 398.
....., ....., references on petitions to, 417, 418, 424, 430, 433 (2), 446, 451, 454, 543 (2), 558, 559.
....., ....., his mother, 71.
Cotton, Clement, letter of, 268.
....., ....., his wife, 268.
....., ....., his concordance to the Bible, 268.
....., George, commission to, 377.
....., John, 83, 131, 469, 505.
....., Sir John, 213.
Couch, John, examination of, 389.
Couchman, John, 290.
Council, the, notices of, and casual references and allusions to, *passim*.
letters of, to:—
Edward Allen, 274.
Sir Thomas Aston, 345.
Dr. Aylett, 571.
Sir William Balfour, 524, 541.
Attorney General Bankes, 4 (2), 523.
Edmund Barker, 341.
Walter Bartlett, 460.
Sir White Beconsawe, 312.
Sheriffs of co. Bedford, 419.
John Bingley, 559.
Anthony Blades, 306.
Thomas Blunt, 369.
Lord Chief Justice Bramston, 548.
John, Earl of Bridgewater, 284, 560.
Mayor of Canterbury, 334.
Mayor, Justices of Peace, and others of co. Carmarthen, 569.
Mayor, Justices of Peace, and others of co. Carnarvon, 569.
George Carter, 285.
Christopher Clitherow, Lord Mayor of London, 524.
Justices of Assize for co. Chester, 305.
Sir John Chichester, 197, 313.
Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 368.
Bailiffs of Colchester, 13.
Judges of Assize for Cornwall, 290.
Thomas Crampporne, Mayor of Plymouth, 571.
Robert Cross, 274.
Customers, &c., of England and Wales, 523 (2).
Justices of Peace, co. Devon, 197.

Council, the, letters of, to—*cont.*
Sir Dudley Digges, 523.
Edward Earl of Dorset, 555.
Mayor of Dover, 523.
Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 368.
Sheriff of Essex, 331.
Mayor and Aldermen of Exeter, 331.
William Earl of Exeter, 341.
Frances Countess Dowager of Exeter, 570.
Warden of the Fleet, 524.
Mayor, Justices of Peace, and others of co. Flint, 569.
Timothy Gates, 568.
Richard Gery, Sheriff of co. Beds, 285.
Sir William Goring, 460.
Mayor of Gravesend, 340.
Justices of Peace for Hants, 426.
Henry Hodges, Sheriff of Somerset, 334.
Mr. Hunnyfield, 571.
Thomas Jones, 285.
Lord Treasurer Juxon, 340, 570.
Judges of Assize for Kent, 290 (2).
Archbishop Laud, 560.
William Leachland, 198.
Christopher Lewknor, 460.
Solicitor-General Littleton, 4.
John Lloyd, 285.
Lord Mayor of London, 524, 540.
Sir Richard Lucy, 523.
John Mallett, Sheriff of Somerset, 197.
Keeper of the Marshalsea, 299.
All Mayors, Bailiffs, and others, 274, 279, 288, 331, 341, 368.
Thomas Methewish, 197, 313.
Justices of Peace for Middlesex, 528.
Bishop Morton of Durham, 274.
Montjoy Earl of Newport, 554, 555, 559, 560 (2), 570.
Sir Francis Norris, 313.
Sir William Pelham, 306, 312.
Bishop Pierce of Bath and Wells, 197.
Sir Lewis Pollard, 197, 313.
Jerome Earl of Portland, 570.
——, Rudhale, Sheriff of co. Hereford, 313.
Sir William Russell, 286, 345.
John St. Aubyn, Sheriff of Cornwall, 569.
Constable and others of the Castle of St. Briavels, co. Gloucester, 340.
Thomas Salsbury, 285.
Sir Henry Snelgrave, 369.
Thomas Soame, Sheriff of Middlesex, 558.

Council, the, letters of, to—*cont.*
Charles Lord Stanhope, 570.
John Stewkley, 197, 313.
Justices of Peace for Surrey, 335.
Bailiffs of Tewkesbury, 568.
Sir John Tracey, 568.
Sir Richard Tracey, 568.
Sir Thomas Walsingham, 369.
Aquila Weekes, 299 (2), 335.
Persons unnamed, 43.
....., orders of, 7, 152 (2), 169 (2), 170, 172, 184, 197, 209, 211, 235, 241, 245, 255, 270, 271 (2), 281 (3), 282 (3), 283 (2), 288 (3), 292, 298, 299, 301, 302 (2), 306, 310, 316, 317, 330, 336, 337 (3), 379, 389, 420, 434, 451, 452, 522 (4), 539, 568.
....., orders of, when the King present, 166, 280 (3), 281 (4), 289, 308, 323, 330, 537, 538, 539 (4), 553 (2), 568 (4).
....., Nicholas's notes of proceedings of, for March 1635–6, 265; for June 1636, 524.
....., reference of petition to, 552.
....., reference of petition from, 255.
....., book of Councillors present at meetings in March 1635–6, 265.
....., the like in June 1636, 525.
....., letters and petitions to, *see* the names of the writers.
Council Books, 389.
....., inventory of, 182.
Council Chamber, 172, 570 (2).
Council Chest, books and papers in, 182.
Council, Clerks of, 251, and *see* Becher, Sir William; Dickenson, John; Meautys, Thomas; Nicholas, Edward; and Trumbull, William.
....., ....., one of the, letter to, 423.
Council Register, drafts and minutes for entry on, 269, 272 (2), 274, 275 (2), 281 (3), 284, 285 (3), 286, 288, 290 (4), 292 (2), 293 (2), 298, 299 (4), 301, 302 (5), 305, 306, 309, 313, 317, 318, 319 (4), 323, 330 (2), 335 (2), 337, 341, 403, 435, 524 (4), 541 (5), 560, 569, 571 (4).
Counter, the, (prison), Wood Street or Poultry, 88, 91, 479, 485.
Court, the, 251, 300, 385, 536, 570.
Courteen, Sir William, 208, 259, 288, 338.
....., ....., grant to, 316.
Courteenhall, co. Northampton, 51.
Courtenay, Edward, letter of, 455.
Courteney, Sir William, letter of, 173.
....., ....., his nephew, 173.
Covent Garden, Westminster, 150, 254, 360, 384.
....., vintners and victuallers of, petition of, 40.

Coventry, Thomas, Lord, Lord Keeper, 19, 26, 41, 55, 61 (2), 67, 126, 145, 180, 181, 253, 294, 302, 403, 406, 454, 464, 525, 548, 568.
....., ....., letters of, 145, 242.
....., ....., orders and other papers of, 41, 55, 265, 295, 422, 457, 521.
....., ....., letter to, 153.
....., ....., commission to, 363.
....., ....., petitions to, 23, 54, 67, 77, 79.
....., ....., references on petitions to, 58, 145, 237, 301, 406, 451, 453, 454, 460, 544, 548, 552, 553.
Coventry, 22, 31, 145, 280, 523.
....., dispute between the bishop and the canons of, 62.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 228, 231.
....., Sheriff, *see* Love, Thomas.
Cowdrey, William, 245.
Cowling, Nicholas, 459 (2).
Cownehoven, ——, burgomaster, 35.
Cowpen, Northumberland, 305.
Cowper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 323, *see also* Cooper.
....., Sir John, 323.
....., Lady, widow of Sir John, 323.
....., Middleton, 457.
....., Thomas, 83, 506.
....., Toby, 84.
Cowse, William, pardon to, 155.
Cox, variously spelt;
....., Alban, grant to, 437.
....., John, 483, 493, 518.
....., Mary, minute of petition of, 427.
....., Thomas, pardon to, 240.
....., William, deceased, 107.
....., William, minute of petition of, 427.
Coxall, John, 497.
....., Peter, 497.
Coytmore, Rowland, 22.
Cradock, Matthew, 108, 114, 116, 123.
....., Sir Walter, letter of, 386.
Craford, Sir William, deceased, 250.
Crampporne, Thomas, Mayor of Plymouth, letters of, 154, 193, 196, 302, 384.
....., ....., letter to, 571.
Cranbrook, Kent, 522.
Crane, Sir Francis, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 25, 226, 264, 274, 321, 353, 372.
....., ....., notes by, 25.
....., ....., warrants to pay to, 280, 284.
....., ....., grant to, 236.
....., ....., visits Paris to be operated upon for the stone, 321, 274, 372.
....., John, surveyor of marine victuals, 152, 160, 165, 182, 197, 214, 228, 242, 286, 289, 304, 306, 380, 387, 388, 405, 409, 414, 465.
....., ....., letters of, 143, 215, 293, 381, 385, 409.
Crane, John—*cont.*
....., ....., warrant for payment to, 247.
....., Sir Robert, 434.
....., Thomas, petition of, 427 (2).
Cranfield, Sir Randall, 3.
....., ....., his son, 3.
Craven, William, Lord, 77.
Craven, Mr., vicar of Ware, 124.
....., Mr., [of Cumberland?], 394.
Crawford, Patrick, petition of, 145.
Crawley, Sir Francis, Justice of Common Pleas, 57.
....., ....., letter to, 247.
Crayford, *see* Crawford.
Credling Park, co. York, 66.
Creechurch, London, *see* St. Katherine Creechurch.
Crellin, ——, 211.
Creslow, Bucks, 1.
Crew, variously spelt;
....., Arthur, bond of, 214.
....., Elizabeth, petition of, 3.
....., ....., her children, 3.
....., Sir Ralph, 58.
....., Randulph, 135.
Cripp, Nicholas, 245.
Cripplegate, London, 420.
Crispe, Henry, deputy to the Earl of Suffolk as Lord Warden, 233, 244.
....., ....., letter of, 318.
Crofts, John, 353.
....., ....., grant to, 339.
....., William, 463, 523.
Croke, Sir George, Justice of the King's Bench, 55, 227, 265.
....., ....., letter to, 247.
Croke, Sir Henry, Clerk of the Pipe in the Exchequer, petition of, 433.
Crompton, ——, clerk, 99.
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, Lord Herbert's life of, 254.
Crooke, Richard, 115.
Cropley, Mr., Justice of Peace for co. Cambridge, 359 (2).
Cropp, Thomas, 470.
Crosby, Sir Pierce, 554.
Crosfeild, Gowyn, certificate of, 140.
Crosland, Thomas, 157, 277.
Cross, variously spelt;
....., Alsop, 329.
....., Faith, 498.
....., Humphrey, messenger, 326 (2), 327, 329, 498.
....., Robert, messenger, 571.
....., ....., petition of, 80.
....., ....., letter to, 274.
Croston, co. Lancaster, 475.
Crosyer, John, 99, 104, 111.
Crouch, Abraham, 85, 93, 100.
....., Edmund, 511.
....., Margaret, *see* Tedder.

Crougen, Mrs., 558.
Crow, Sir Sackville, ambassador to Turkey, 202.
....., ....., request of, 20.
Crown, Clerk of the, 67, 174.
Crowther, Brian, 375.
....., Richard, grant to, 544.
Croydon, Surrey, 165, 560.
Crozier, Anthony, 133.
Crufesall, Nicholas, grant to, 220.
Cuckfield, Sussex, 129.
Cufaud, Francis, indenture of, 528.
....., William, indenture of, 528.
Cullen, Thomas, examination of, 190.
Cullier, John, of Norwich, 86, 93, 100.
Culpeper, John, of Weston Zoyland, pardon to, 153.
....., John, witness in High Commission, 108.
....., Sir Thomas, Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 30, 318, 360.
....., ....., grant to, 349.
....., William, 482, 491.
....., Sir William, late Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex and present Sheriff of Kent, 9, 178 (2), 396.
... ....., ....., letter of, 556.
....., ....., certificates of, 8, 345.
Culverwell, Richard, 115.
Culyer, Sir Thomas, 30.
Cumberford, Anne, 90, 110, 484, 488.
....., ....., her father, 90; and *see* Haugham, Mr.
....., William, 90, 97, 102, 110, 473, 480, 484, 488.
Cumberland, co., 67, 253, 421.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 13, 145, 266.
....., Sheriff of, *see* Barwis, Richard.
Cumberland, Earl of, *see* Clifford, Francis.
Cunliffe, Nicholas, 110, 117, 125.
Cunningham, Sir David, petition of, 55.
....., ....., grant to, 226.
....., Sir James, warrant to pay to, 305.
Curle, Walter, Bishop of Winchester, 75, 397, 423.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 238.
....., ....., his registrar, *see* Locke, Mr.
Cursitors of the Court of Chancery, over-assessed to the ship-money because they were employed in expediting the writs, 7.
Cursol, Dr., 61.
Curson, Robert, 205.
Curtesse, Thomas, 294.
Custom House, London, 16, 73, 250, 256.
Customs, the, 2, 17, 76, 193, 208, 221, 282, 405.
....., plan by which frauds in may be prevented, 76 (2).
....., comptroller of, office of, 316.
....., officers or farmers of, 5, 186, 282 (2), 283, 452.
....., ....., warrant to, 171.
Customers and others of England and Wales, letters to, 523 (2).
Cuttell, Mr., 147.
Cutting, Henry, 258.
Cutts, Sir James, 385.

## D.

Dacre, Lady, 396.
Dacres, Robert, 63.
Dade, Henry, L.L.B., commissary within the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 47, 98.
....., ....., information against, 51.
....., ....., petition of, 429.
Dalby, Mr., 60.
Dalby-on-the-Wolds, co. Leicester, 48, 120, 127.
Dale, ——, messenger, 329.
Dalton, Dorothy, 497.
....., Edward, 267.
....., Sir John, petition of, 63.
....., Lawrence, deceased, 172.
....., Richard, 379.
....., Robert, 379, 387.
....., Roger, 379, 381.
....., ....., statement of, 379.
....., Sir William, 325.
Damerham and Martin, manor, [Wilts] 323.
Damport, *see* Davenport.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
Danby, George, grant to, 237.
Dand, John, 451.
Danegeld, 14.
Daniel, Elizabeth, 458 (3), 479.
....., ....., petitions of, 175, 262.
....., Thomas, examination of, 152.
Danker, Derick, 443.
Dannet, John, 115.
Dannett, George, 215, 317, 347, 381, 409 (2), 466.
....., ....., letter of, 414.
....., ....., his wife, 414.
Dantzic, 37, 42.

Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, keeper of his Majesty's house at St. James's, 260, 314, 553 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 338.
Darcy, Sir John, 139.
....., ....., letters of, 344 (2).
....., Patrick, 179.
....., ....., letter of, 405.
Darcy, Thomas, Earl of Rivers, 11.
Dardes, Robert, grant to, 161.
Darker, Thomas, of Enfield Chase, 88, 94.
....., Thomas, lessee of tithes, co. York, lease to, 305.
Darlington, co. Durham, paper relating to ship-money, 345.
Darrell, Eliza or Elizabeth, Lady, widow of Sir Sampson, 215, 466, 559.
....., ....., petition of, 346.
....., ....., letter of, 431.
... ....., Sir Marmaduke, 528.
....., Sir Sampson, deceased, 7 (2), 16, 346, 381, 465, 559.
....., ....., his house on Tower Hill, 215.
....., ....., commission to examine accounts of, 250.
....., ....., referees of petitions of creditors of, letter of, 466.
Dart, the river, 159.
Dartford, 31.
Dartmouth, 228, 447, 449.
....., Mayor, 228.
Dashwood, Mr. 395.
D'Aubigny, Lord, *see* Stuart, Esmé.
Davenant, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 537.
Davenport, Edmund, 571.
Davenport, Sir Humphrey, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 65, 337.
....., ....., letter to, 247.
Davenport, Mr., 48.
....., ——, 267.
Daventry, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 231.
David, Hoskyn, 493.
Davie, Henry, petition of, 427 (2).
... ....., John, 331.
....., ....., letter of, 303.
..... , Peter, petition of, 72.
Davies, variously spelt;
....., Daniel, 382.
....., Lady Eleanor, *see* Douglas.
....., Eustace, 95, 102, 113, 472, 492, 518.
..... .., John, powder merchant, petition of, 21.
....., John, clerk, 95, 102, 113, 472, 492, 518.
....., Mr., late husband of Prudence Lower, 206, 481.
....., Owen, 458.
....., Thomas *alias* Johnson of Henham, 87, 94.
....., Thomas, the King's servant, 281.
....., William, 496.
Davison, Dr., 321, 372.
Dawborne, Thomas, 88, 94, 101, 112, 485.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, 4, 5, 26, 62, 70, 163 (2), 231, 240, 241.
....., ....., letter and other papers of, 63, 186.
....., ....., commissions to, 162, 240, 250, 377.
....., Thomas, 4.
....., ——, boatswain, 346.
Deal, Kent, 244.
....., Castle, 561.
Dean or Deane Forest, co. Gloucester, 23, 24, 155, 340.
....., Commissioner for sale of wood therein, 155.
....., proposition and other papers concerning, 23 (4).
....., farmers of, objections of, 24.
Dean, variously spelt;
....., Charles, 404.
....., Henry, 133.
....., John, 23.
....., Joseph, 237.
....., Matthew, 23.
....., Richard, petition of, 62.
....., Thomas, 23.
Dean West, Wilts, documents dated from, 187, 215, 230.
Deborah, the, of Ipswich, 140.
Deddington, co. Oxford, church, grant for general collection towards repair of, 232.
Dedham, Essex, papers relating to ship-money, 13 (2).
Dee, Francis, Bishop of Peterborough, 124, 128.
Defective Titles, Commissioners for, 294, 295.
Defiance, the, 141, 214, 333, 342, 358, 441, 556.
Delavall, Sir John, Justice of Peace for Northumberland, 369.
....., ....., letter of, 368.
Delawne, Peter, 225.
Delegates, Court of, 59, 73, 416, 467.
Delft, 36, 304.
Dell, James, 518.
....., William, Secretary to Archbishop Laud, 18, 50, 166, 173, 453, 464.
....., ....., paper of, 49.
....., ....., letter to, 279.
Denbigh, documents dated from, 191, 192.
....., co., 236, 351, 373, 400.
....., Sheriff, *see* Lloyd, Hugh.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 191, 192, (2), 335, 337, 458.
Denbigh, Countess of, *see* Fielding, Susan.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding, William.]
Denham, Sir John, Baron of the Exchequer, letters to, 156, 247.
Denization, grants of, 153, 220 (2), 242, 250, 258, 315, 331, 420.

Denmark, descent from kings of, 78.
....., King of, 188, 422.
Dennis, ——, boatswain, 452.
Dennison, Dr. Stephen, 83, 92 (2), 100, 105, 106, 107, 115, 116, 131 (2), 132.
Denny, John, commissions to, 240, 250.
....., Richard, 82.
Denton, Northumberland, 369.
Depopulations, Commissioners for, 242,
Deptford, 48, 410.
....., document dated from, 562.
....., Clerk of the Cheque at, *see* Falkener, Edward.
..... Dock, 442, 526.
..... Strond, 354.
Derby, co. 62, 342.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 137 (3), 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letter and other papers of, 137 (3).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 160, 294, 396.
....., Sheriff, 160, and *see* Gell, John.
DERBY, EARL OF, *see* STANLEY, WILLIAM.
De Shallad, Peter, French Admiral, 183.
Desire, the 532.
Dethick, Humphrey, 226.
....., ——, 470.
De Vantelet, ——, the Queen's servant, petition of, 1.
Devizes, Wilts, 372.
Devon, co., 62, 66, 75, 550, 568.
....., document dated from, 546.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Justices of Peace for, letters to, 197, 313.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 10 (3), 221, 222 (3), 245, 546.
....., Sheriff, *see* Drewe, Sir Thomas.
DEVONSHIRE, COUNTESS OF, *see* CAVENDISH, ELIZABETH.
DEVONSHIRE, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF, *see* CAVENDISH, CHRISTIAN.
Dewhurst, ——, 212.
Diamonds, *see* Jewels.
Diana and Calisto, tapestry on the story of, 280.
Dibley, John, grant to, 209.
Dice, 429.
Dicer, Robert, recognizance of, 320.
Dicke, Henry, 459 (2).
Dickenson, John, Clerk of the Council, 251.
....., ....., his children, 281.
....., ....., his dwelling house in the Strand, 172.
....., ....., his papers, 172, 281.
Dickering, co. York, wapentake, 138.
Dickinson, Henry, 324 (2), 378.
....., ....., examination of, 363.
Dieppe, 205, 249, 353, 381, 442, 450, 562.
DIGBY, GEORGE LORD, 463, 523.
DIGBY, THE YOUNG LADY, 462.
....., Sir Kenelm, 72, 353, 436.
....., ....., letter of, 52.
DIGGES, SIR DUDLEY, MASTER OF THE ROLLS, 165, 420.
....., ....., letter to, 523.
Dighton, Christopher, letter of, 374.
Digswell, Herts, 396.
Dike, John, 288.
Dinley, John, 147, 208, 249, 401.
....., ....., letters of, 141, 272.
Diott, Sir Richard, 325.
Disley, John, 484.
Ditchley, co. Oxford, 521.
Ditchling, Sussex, 160.
Dixon, Mr., vicar of Preston, 396.
....., Robert, 497.
Dobbs, John, 96, 104.
Dobson, Mr., Vicar of Wycombe, 557.
Doctor's Commons, 208, 439.
....., documents dated from, 204, 427.
....., dining room of, 307.
Dodd or Dodds, William, examinations of, 243 244 (2), 309.
Dodford, George, 307, 308.
Dodington, Ann, 193.
....., Sir William, 193.
Dole, penny, at a funeral, 60.
Dolman, Humphrey, Sheriff of Berks, 178, 184.
....., ....., letter of, 8.
Dolphin, the, of Weymouth, 300 (2).
Doncaster, co. York, 505, 513.
DONCASTER, VISCOUNT, *see* HAY, JAMES.
DONCASTER, VISCOUNTESS, *see* HAY, MARGARET.
Done, Hugh, 58.
....., John, 58.
....., Sir John, 58.
....., Ralph, 58.
Donwell, Francis, 82, 87, 98, 101.
....., Thomas, *see* Francis.
Dorchester, Dorset, 79, 108, 116, 125, 502 (2), 504, 513.
....., co. Oxford, hundred. 136.
DORCHESTER, VISCOUNT, *see* CARLTON, DUDLEY.
Dormer, Robert, 89, 95.
Dorothy, Mrs. 214.
Dorrington, Alexander, 451.
Dorset, co., 66, 90, 290.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 211, 356, 395, 396.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Trenchard, Sir Thomas; Freake, John.
DORSET, EARL OF, *see* SACKVILLE, EDWARD.
Dorset House, Strand, documents dated from, 307, 412.
Dort, 142, 188.

Doughty, Francis, 471, 479, 487, 496, 505.
....., Henry, 468, 472.
Douglas, *otherwise* Davies, Lady Eleanor, 495.
Douglas, Sir George, 148, 273.
....., Sir James, brother to the Marquis of Douglas, grant to, 229.
Douglas, William, Marquis of, 229.
Doune, John, 115.
Dove, Richard, certificate of, 11.
Dove, the, of Minehead, 342, 371, 395.
Dovegang, the, lead mines, co. Derby, 62.
Dover, 5, 32, 80 (2), 108, 112, 115, 140, 181, 190, 201, 205 (2), 224, 227, 229, 244, 259, 263, 291, 309, 368, 371, 379, 391, 393, 413, 447 (2), 448, 523, 541, 561, 564.
....., documents dated from, 233, 390, 447 (2), 541.
....., Custom House, 541, 542.
....., customs at, farmer of, *see* Percival, Capt. Anthony.
....., ....., Comptroller of, *see* Haynes, William.
..... Guildhall, 233.
....., Hamburgh hoy captured by Dunkirkers off, 276, 277.
—
....., Judge of Admiralty of, *see* Rives, Dr. Thomas.
....., Mayor, 235, 442, and *see* Pepper, Luke.
....., ....., and others of, letter of, 233.
....., ....., letter to, 523.
....., mail boats, from Dover to Dunkirk pillaged, 243, 244 (3), 263 (3), 270, 276, 244, 318, 392, 393, 561.
....., seal of, 233.
....., strangers in, 233.
....., ....., list of, 234.
....., water-bailiff of, 549.
..... Castle, 62, 277, 244.
..... ... .., documents dated from, 318.
..... ....., deputy lieutenant of, *see* Monins, Stephen.
..... .. ..., lieutenant of, letter to, 368.
..... harbour, 234, 243.
..... pier, 164, 277, 527.
....., ....., document dated from, 527.
..... road, 318, 527.
..... Trinity House, 442.
Dover, Earl of, *see* Carey, Henry.
Dowell, John, commissions to, 240, 250.
....., William, letter of, 412.
Dowle, Alexander, 434, 502, 506, 514, 515.
Dowley, John, 84, 92.
Downer, Thomas, 521.
Downes, John, 364.
Downs, the, 80, 146, 164, 227, 228, 283, 306, 309, 319, 355, 368, 370, 392, 404, 441, 447, 461, 557, 561, 562, 563, 564.
....., documents dated from, 135, 146, 163, 183, 205, 227 (2), 248, 259, 276, 277, 283, 436 (3), 441, 447, 554, 561, 562.
Dowre, Mr., 463.
Dowrish, William, examination of, 412.
Drake, Bartholomew, petition of, 12.
....., George, 90.
Drax, co. York, 200.
Draycott, co. Oxford, 108, 121
....., co. Stafford, 514.
Dreadnought, the, 141, 219, 398, 410, 434.
Drewe, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Devon, 221, 222 (3).
....., ....., letter of, 546.
Drinkwater, Robert, 213.
Driver, John, 170.
Droitwich, co. Worcester, paper relating to ship-money, 233.
Drope, Edward, S.T.B., 520.
Drune, ——, 447.
Drury, Capt. 160.
Dryden, Sir John, Sheriff of co. Northampton, 228, 257, 348.
....., ..... letters of, 166, 259, 331, 332.
....., ....., reply to, 10.
Drysdell, William, 437.
Drywood, George, petition of, 63.
Duart, Jacques, warrant to pay, 377.
Dublin, 289, 300, 432.
....., document dated from, 426.
..... Castle, document dated from, 425.
Ducie, Sir John, master of the shipwright's company, 167.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, Chancellor of the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 84 (4), 86, 97, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123, 301, 388, 472, 473, 475, 479, 480, 487, 494, 507 (2), 514, 516, 519.
....., ....., reference on petitions to, 295, 439 (2), 460.
....., ....., report of, 296.
....., Richard, 222 (3)
Duckett, James, letter to, 366.
Dudcott, Berks, 120, 127.
Dufour, Pierre, 279.
Dugard, William, 67.
....., ....., statement of controversy between town of Stamford and, 67.
Duke, Daniel, Mayor of New Romney, 142.
Duling, John, deceased, 344.
Dunbar, Patrick, petition of, 70.
....., ....., his brother, 70.
....., ....., his sister, 71.
....., ....., his uncle, 71.
Dunbar, Viscount, *see* Constable, Henry.
Dunbars, the, of Hemprighs, James, 70.
....., John, 71.
....., Rengen, 71.
....., Robert, 71.
Dundry, Somerset, 114, 412, 473, 480, 506, 514, 520.
Dungeness, 227.
Dunham, co. Nottingham, 252, 272.
....., ....., document dated from, 290.
....., ....., constable of, certificate of, 272.

Dunkirk, 32, 80, 163, 164, 188, 201, 205, 208, 214, 243, 244, 270, 277, 318, 320, 346, 391, 392, 402, 413, 447 (2), 448, 450, 527, 554, 561, 562.
Dunkirkers, the, 40, 208 (2), 223, 228, 276, 277, 381, 390, 428, 450, 526, 527.
....., ....., defeat of, by the Dutch Fleet, 249.
Dunmow, Essex, 88, 100.
Dunn, the river, co. York, 200.
Dunning, Capt. Henry, 390, 392, 393, 527, 561.
Dunnington, co. Warwick, 284.
Dunsmore, Lord, *see* Leigh Francis.
Dunwich, Suffolk, paper relating to ship-money, 229.
Duppa, Dr. Brian, 382.
....., James, petition of, 5.
Durham, 189, 274.
....., document dated from, 284.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 345, 528.
....., dean and chapter of, 65.
Durham, Bishop of, *see* Morton, Thomas.
Durham, co., papers relating to ship-money, 330, 345, 528 (2).
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 420.
....., Sheriff, *see* Bellasys, Sir William.
..... Castle, document dated from, 420.
..... House, Strand, 150.
Durie, or Dury, John, 141.
....., ....., letters of, 167, 187, 207, 249.
During, William, 353.
Durrell, Nicholas, 86.
Durweston, Dorset, 395.
Dutch churches, at Canterbury, at Norwich, and in London, 540.
....., merchants, certain, letter to, 375.
....., West India Company, the, 167.
Dyer, Catherine, petition of, 71.
....., George, 71.
....., James, late of Grove Park, co. Warwick, 71.
....., James, of Bristol, 297.
Dyers, 34 (2).
Dyneley, George, petition of, 71.
Dysart, co. Fife, 146.

## E.

Eaden, Mr., 25.
Eagle, the, ship, 370, 381, 384, 562.
....., ....., document dated from, 422.
Eakins, Edward, pardon of, 237.
Earbury, Anthony, 84, 92, 100, 108, 109, 128, 306, 483, 490, 493, 519.
Eare, Edward, 229.
Earl Shilton, co. Leicester, 89.
Easdale, Dr., 113.
Eason, Andrew, 223, 224 (2).
East Country, the, 282 (2).
East Fen, co. Lincoln, note concerning, 27.
Easthampstead, Berks, 453.
East India Company, 5, 547.
....., ....., yard, Deptford, 526.
....., ....., ....., Blackwall, 526.
East Indies, 72, 164, 193, 238.
East Knoyle, Wilts, 502.
Eastland Merchants, 35, 282 (2), 288.
....., ....., letter of, 37.
..... trades, the, 193.
Easton Maudit, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
East Smithfield, London, 160, 267, 381.
..... ....., paper relating to ship-money, 14.
..... ....., poor inhabitants of, petition of, 14.
East Woodhay, Hants, 472, 479, 487, 507, 516, 517.
Eastwoodsby, *see* East Woodhay.
Eaton, Nicholas, examination of, 190.
....., Prestwick, letters of, 312, 323.
....., Samuel, 504.
....., Theophilus, 37.
Ebisham, Surrey, *see* Epsom.
Ecclesiastical Commission, *see* High Commission Court.
Eckington, co. Derby, 61.
Edelmeton, *see* Edmonton.
Eden, Philip, grant to, 179.
....., Dr. Thomas, 84 (4), 86, 88 (2), 95, 97, 111, 112, 116, 152, 217, 472, 473, 479, 480, 487, 494, 507 (3), 516.
....., ....., letter of, 215.
....., ....., references on petitions to, 217, 429, 439.
Edensor, Thomas, 120, 123.
Edgcott, Bucks, 152.
Edinburgh, 354.
....., document dated from, 375.
Edington, Wilts, 378.
....., document dated from, 378.
Edisbury, John, clerk of the check at Portsmouth, 384.
....., Kenrick, Surveyor of the Navy, 17, 300, 380, 405.
....., ....., account of, 310.
....., ....., letters of, 306, 362 (2), 388, 410, 541, 562.
....., ....., reports of, 381, 392.
Edmondes, Clement, deceased, 298.
....., Sidrach, 83, 84, 95.
Edmondes, Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Household, 310.

Edmondes, Sir Thomas—*cont.*
....., certificate and other papers of, 1, 266, 338, 422.
....., ....., letter of, 154.
....., ....., commission to, 363.
Edmonton, Middlesex, 214.
Edmunds, Joan, 475.
Edolph, Sir Thomas, licence to, 331.
Edward III., 15.
..... IV., 275.
..... V., 369.
..... VI., 25, 172, 219, 258, 369 (3).
..... ....., school founded by, at Berkhampstead, 240.
Edwards, variously spelt;
....., Andrew, 46, 192.
....., David, 82, 469, 502, 505, 519.
....., Francis, 472, 479, 487, 507, 516.
....., Griffith, 473, 475, 520.
....., Israel, 98.
....., John, of Tredenog, 502.
....., John, of London, petition of, 200.
....., ....., his wife and children, 200.
....., Mr., of Tetbury, 404.
....., William, 286, 287.
Edwinstree, Hertford, hundred, 139.
Edye, Phineas, 133.
Egar, Thomas, certificate of, 533.
Egermont, *see* Egremont.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, Lord President of Wales, consent of, 357.
....., ....., letters to, 284, 560.
Egerton, John, defendant in High Commission Court, 495.
....., John, recusant, petitions of, 53, 54.
Egerton, Thomas, Earl of Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, 454.
Egiock, Francis, 334, 408, 432, 450, 463.
....., ....., letters of, 184, 219, 309.
....., ....., his mother, 450.
Eglington, Mr., vicar of Felton, 478.
Egremont, co. Cumberland, 394.
Ehem, Philip, 532.
Eight Hundred or Holland Fen, near Boston, 203, 399.
....., proposals for draining, 27 (2).
Elbing, 42.
Elder, Gilbert, 267.
Eldrington, Edward, 40.
Elias and Elizabeth, the, of London, 140.
Eliott, Annie, petition of, 71.
....., Katherine, wet nurse to the Duke of York, petition of, 429.
....., Robert, 71.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, *see* Bohemia.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 58, 158, 171, 172, 219, 236, 237, 265, 336 (2), 339, 403, 412, 454, 552, 569.
Elizabeth, Princess, Daughter of Charles I., 558.
Elizabeth, Princess, Daughter of the Queen of Bohemia, her proposed marriage to the king of Poland, 186, 526, 532.
Elizabeth, the, of London, 371.
....., the, [of Ipswich], 532.
Elizabeth and Susan, the, of London, 140.
Elkington, co. Lincoln, 84.
Ellegant, ———, 77.
Ellerton, co. York, 532.
Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, *see* Egerton, Thomas.
Elliot, William, 403.
Ellis, Richard, 267.
....., Sir William, 325.
Elloe, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 137, 361.
Ellumme, John, 293.
Ellver, John, 469, 473, 520.
Ellyott, William, 98.
Elphick, Thomas, 196.
Elphinstone, William, grant to, 339.
Eltham, Kent, 33, 88, 95, 99, 104, 403.
Elton, Edward, 268.
Elvered, John, 87, 94.
Elves, Sir Gervase, 296.
Ely, bishopric, 52.
Ely, Bishops of, *see* Andrews, Lancelot; White, Francis.
Ely, isle of, co. Cambridge, paper relating to ship-money, 149.
..... House, Holborn, paper relating to ship-money, 292.
..... Rents, Holborn, paper relating to ship-money, 292.
Elzey, Arnold, petition of, 33.
Emden, 188.
Enclosures, grievances which led to the pulling down, 22.
Enfield, William, 374.
Enfield, Middlesex, 523.
..... manor, 339.
....., co. Stafford, *see* Enville.
..... Chase, Middlesex, 88, 94.
Engelbert, William, engineer, project of, 17.
England, Church of, 36, 49 (2), 50, 129, 167, 191, 494.
English Channel, 562.
English coast, project for fortifying, 17.
English march, the, 78.
Enmore, Somerset, document dated from, 303.
Ensam, Elizabeth, petition of, 15.
Enville, co. Stafford, 63.
Epsom, Surrey, 286.
....., churchwardens and others, petition of, 285.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 61, 89, 92, 104, 126.
Erbury, Anthony, *see* Earbury.
....., William, 89, 91, 95, 102, 110, 474.
Erith, Kent, document dated from, 537.
Erle, Sir Walter, 395 (3).

Errard, ———, 17.
Errife, *see* Erith.
Errington, David, grant to, 305.
Erskine, James, Earl of Buchan, 256, 268.
Erskine, John, Lord, 353.
Esgate, Francis, 90.
Espargne, Treasury of the, 176, 180.
Esquire, the, of London, 140.
Essex, 97, 112, 269, 327, 342, 422, 532.
....., Justices of Assize, 247, 569.
....., clothiers of, petition of, 465.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 6, 11, 13 (2), 14, 331.
....., Sheriffs, 6, 11, 397, 522, and *see* Harris, Sir Cranmer; Mildmay, Sir Humphrey.
....., ....., letter and warrant to, 331, 437.
Essex, Earl of, *see* Cromwell, Thomas.
Essex House, London, 298.
Estimates, Navy, 142, 398, 450.
....., Ordnance, 414 (2).
Estwicke, Stephen, 255 (2), 270.
....., ....., petition of, 255.
....., ....., ....., order on, 271 (2).
Etchingham, Sussex, 29.
Etherington, John, grant to, 175.
Etkins, *see* Atkins.
Evans, Evan, late Sheriff of Merioneth, 257, 284, 285.
....., ....., letter of, 221.
....., John, clerk of St. Bride's, London, 87, 93, 111.
... ....., Lewis, 226.
Eveleigh, Gilbert, 229.
Evelyn, Arthur, son of George, 187.
....., George, 167.
....., ....., death of, 187, 215, 230.
....., ....., his widow, 187.
....., John, contractor for manufacture of gunpowder, 20, 21, 143, 350, 390, 398, 420.
....., ....., proposal of, 20.
....., Sir John, son of George, 187.
Evered, John, 473, 480, 488, 502, 512.
Everley, co. Wilts, 230.
Everton, co. Beds, document dated from, 540.
Evesham, co. Worcester, paper relating to ship-money, 233.
Ewelme, co. Oxford, hospital, 151.
Ewer, Henry, 451.
....., ———, 211.
Exacted fees, Clerk of the Commission for inquiry into, 209, and *see* Fees.
Exchange, the, *see* Royal Exchange.
Exchange, New, *see* New Exchange.
Exchequer, the, 4, 7, 13, 56, 75, 77, 80, 144, 155, 165, 170, 174 (2), 179, 182, 197, 214, 228, 238, 239, 242, 261, 289, 304, 338, 380, 385, 409, 437, 443, 541, 559.
Exchequer, the—*cont.*
....., accounts of receipts and payments of, 213, 226, 289.
....., accounts declared in, 325, 326 (2).
....., warrants to, 171 (2), 220, 240, 547.
....., auditors of, 389.
....., chamber, 558.
....., court, 3, 41, 56, 64, 139, 161 (2), 169, 175, 202, 433.
....., Barons of, 33, 337, 401, and *see* Bromley, Edward; Denham, Sir John.
....., Chief Baron of, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphrey.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
....., Remembrancer of, 56, and *see* Fanshawe, Sir Thomas.
....., Treasurer and Under Treasurer of, letter to, 558.
....., ....., letter and other papers to, 167, 339, 432.
Exeter, 61, 336, 354, 412, 553, 555, 571 (2).
....., documents dated from, 412, 571.
....., cloth market, 336, 412 (2).
....., consistory court, 30.
....., Dean and Chapter, 553.
....., French merchants of, society of, 235, 529.
....., ....., petition of, 465.
....., hospital or free school, 303.
....., Mayor, *see* Bennett, Adam.
....., Mayor and others of, 303, 336.
....., ....., letter to, 331.
....., Northgate Street, 412.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 10, 324 (2).
....., Recorder, 331.
....., Sheriff, *see* Hayne, John.
....., shopkeepers and retailers, petition of, 465.
Southgate Street, 336, 412.
Exeter, Bishop of, *see* Hall, Joseph.
Exeter, Countess Dowager of, *see* Cecil, Frances.
Exeter, Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
Exhall, co. Warwick, 354, 444, 449.
Expedition, the, pinnace, 325.
Experience, the, of London, 140.
....., the, of Yarmouth, 371.
Eythorne, Kent, 165.
Ezekiel, the prophet, 38.

## F


Fabian, John, 89, 95, 105, 114, 117, 472, 479, 503, 512 (2), 520.
....., ....., petition of, 412.
Facey, Richard, petition of, 61.
Fairfax, Thomas, Viscount, 137.
Fairford, co. Gloucester, document dated from, 192.
Fairs, grants of, 171, 305.
....., prohibited on account of the plague, 528, 553.
Fairsted, Essex, 473, 480, 488, 502, 512.
Fairweather, John, 234.
Fakenham, Norfolk, 85.
Falkener, Edward, clerk of the cheque at Deptford, petition of, 349.
....., Jane, 349.
....., John, 349.
Falkland, Viscount, *see* Carey, Henry; Carey, Lucius.
Falkland, Viscountess, *see* Carey, Eliza.
Fallowfield, ———, 417.
Falmouth, Cornwall, 223, 224, 411.
..... harbour, 411, 428.
....., Mayor, 224.
Familists, 242.
Fane, Anthony, 353.
....., George, 353.
Fane, Mary, Countess of Westmoreland, letters of, 156, 170.
Fanshawe, Sir Thomas, King's Remembrancer in the Exchequer, objections of, 56.
Fareham, Hants, 397, 496.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 398.
..... quay, 426.
Farleigh, Kent, bridge, 64.
Farley, Wilts, 215, 230.
Farley, Jeffrey, 215.
Farmer, Richard, letter to, 242.
Farmerie or Farmery, Dr. John, Chancellor of Bishop of Lincoln, answer of, 60.
Farnham, Edward, 431.
....., Thomas, 431.
Farnham, Hants, 481, 488.
..... Royal, co. Bucks, 327.
....., Surrey, 108, 502.
Farrington, John, 38.
Farthing tokens of copper, 236.
....., proclamation concerning, 264.
Fastolfe, Thomas, information against, 51.
Faunt, Sir William, 22, 423.
Faversham, Kent, Mayor, *see* Greenstreet, Robert.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 216.
Favour, John, reference on petition to, 418.
Faxton, co. Northampton, 112.
Fayall, 232.
Feareby, John, 404.
Fearne, John, 231.
Featly, Dr., 508.
Feering, Essex, 85, 97, 104, 119, 472, 487, 504, 513.
Fees, commission of, amount brought to the Crown by, 70 (2).
....., table of, licence to publish, 209.
Fellioll, William, 55.
Felons and outlaws, *see* Border lands.
Felton, Herts, 478.
Femer, John, 508.
Fenn, Edward, clerk to Sir William Russell, 39, 459, 566.
....., ....., accounts, &c. by, 324, 533, 550, 566.
Fenner, Sir Gregory, report of, 326.
....., ....., letter to, 329.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 326.
....., Capt. William, 183, 187, 227 (2).
....., ——, 480.
Fens, 26.
....., draining in:
Cambridge, 27, 294, 295.
Lincoln, 26 (3), 27 (6), 28, 272, 294, 295 (3), 297, 440, 565.
Norfolk, 27.
Notts, 28.
York, 28 (2), 200.
Fenton, Emanuel, petition of, 72.
Fenwick, George, 315.
....., ....., pass to, 319.
Ferentz, Col., 267, 402, 534.
Ferford, *see* Fairford.
Ferrand, Catherine, petition of, 57.
....., Mr., 58.
Ferrars, Thomas, 288.
Ferris, Norton, Somerset, hundred, 197.
....., ....., inhabitants of, petition of, 197.
Fetherston, ——, stationer, 65.
Fiall, *see* Fayall.
Field, Theophilus, Bishop of Hereford, 111, 171, 220, 267, 310, 472.
....., ....., notes concerning his translation from St. David's, 343.
Field, ——, 160.
Fielding, Basil, Lord, Ambassador at Venice, 3.
....., ....., letter to, 240.
Fielding, George, Registrar of the Admiralty, 305, 334.
....., Capt. Richard, 442, 461, 546.
....., ....., letter of, 361.
Fielding, Susan, Countess of Denbigh, 4, 540.
....., ....., warrant to, 171.
Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh, Master of the Great Wardrobe, warrant to, 284, 315, 437 (3).
Field's yard, London, 267.
Fiennes, William, Viscount Say and Sele, 238.
Fifield, Oxford, document dated from, 567.
Filioll, Arthur, 472.

Filmer, [Edward], 83.
Finch, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 153, 190, 240, 261, 339 (2), 452.
....., ....., letters and other papers addressed to, 23, 154, 156 (2), 193, 247.
Finch, Thomas, Earl of Winchelsea, 195.
....., ....., petition of, 396.
Fines, grant of those upon judgments in the King's Bench and Exchequer, 174, 240.
Finet, Sir John, Master of Ceremonies to the King, 143, 532.
First Fruits, 4, 159, 222.
First Fruits Office, valuation in, of certain benefices, 65.
Fish, William, 84, 96, 102, 131.
Fisher, Capt. John, 286.
....., ....., petition of, 17.
....., Robert, 472, 481.
....., Thomas, 90, 91, 104.
....., ——, *alias* Pearsy, 53.
Fisher, the ship, 40.
Fishermen, report on licensing foreign, 210, and *see* Fishing on English coast.
Fishing, Society and Associations for, with their Councils and other governing bodies, 338.
....., ....., answer to complaint of the Spanish Ambassador, 201, 261, 325.
....., ....., balance sheet, 208.
....., ....., certificates and accounts of, 330, 339.
....., ....., particulars of sums adventured in, 532.
....., ....., statement of arrears yet owing, 533.
....., ....., court of, order of, 235.
....., ....., clerks for, *see* Nicholas, Edward; Phillip, James.
Fishing business, the, Commissioners to order and end all complaints respecting, order of, 338.
Fishing on English coast, 31 (2), 210, 393, 405, 416 (2), 462, 549, 560.
..... ....., form of licence for, 416, 561.
Fishing without licence, proclamation for restraint of, 416.
Fishlake, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 28.
Fitt, George, 89, 95, 102, 482, 489.
Fitzherbert, Sir John, 97, 102, 107, 111, 119, 482, 490, 514.
Fitzjames, John, 175.
Five Axes, the, King Street, Westminster, 543.
Fladbury, co. Worcester, 280.
Flags, 244, 346.
Flamand, ——, 17.
Flamsted, William, messenger, 127, 239, 498.
Flamville, William, 353.
Flanders, 32, 40, 80, 186, 190, 229, 385, 390, 393, 545.
....., merchants of, petition of, 80.
....., ships of, 562.
Fleet, the, sent against the Spanish Armada, 158.
Fleet, the, sent out in 1635, 70, 158, 161, 165, 182, 202, 205, 234, 275, 289, 291, 304.
....., ....., commanders of, objections against, 263 (2).
....., sent out in 1636, 141, 144, 160, 194, 205, 231, 239, 248, 260, 277 (2), 286 (2), 293, 304, 307, 310, 317, 319 (2), 346 (2), 358, 379, 384, 387, 405, 434, 455, 461, 555, 556, 563 (2), 570.
....., ....., reports on state of preparation of, 146, 194, 238, 332, 355, 410.
....., ....., report on mode of employment of, 210.
....., ....., appointment of the Earl of Northumberland as Admiral, 227, 259, 310.
....., ....., instructions to, as Admiral, 346, 357.
....., ....., the like to others of, 286, 319, 436 (3).
....., ....., Admiral of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
....., ....., Rear Admiral of, *see* Mervyn, Sir Henry.
....., ....., money sent with for discharge of sick seamen, 158, 236, 311, 346.
....., to be sent out in 1637, 442, 450.
Fleet, the (prison), 13, 53, 73, 74 (4), 80, 85, 111, 112, 153, 161, 209, 256, 260, 268, 299, 404, 432, 457, 464, 472, 524.
....., order of the King and the Commissioners for reform of abuses in, 255, 256.
....., extract from information exhibited against the keeper and others, 260.
....., notes of proceedings of the Commissioners, 256.
....., Warden of, 97, 460, 524, and *see* Hopkins, Henry.
....., ....., bill filed by him in the Star Chamber against his accusers before the Commissioners, 268.
....., ....., letter to, 524.
....., ....., his deputy, *see* Ingram, James.
....., the prisoners in, 544.
....., ....., petitions of, 460, 528.
Fleet Street, London, 93, 94, 101, 109, 125, 205, 469, 485, 502.
Fletcher, Capt., 10.
....., John, petition of, 31.
Fletching, Sussex, 129.
Flint, co., 236, 373, 400.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 287.
....., Sheriff for 1635, *see* Griffith, Peter.
....., Mayors and others of, letter to, 569.
Flint, James, letter of, 149.
Flood, Francis, 155.
Florence, 371, 394.
Flower, William, 172.

Floyd, Capt. Walter, 296, 298.
....., Edward, 546.
....., Mary, petition of, 546.
....., William, 546.
Fludd, John, 39.
Flushing, 232, 527.
....., ships of, 146, 151, 164, 183, 205, 232.
Foley, Richard, 400, 408, 435 (2), 441 (2).
"Foliatt," 166.
Fontainbleau, 554.
Fontaine, Francis de la, grant to, 220.
Fonthill, Wilts, manor, 151.
Foord, Robert, 9.
Foote, Samuel, 255 (2), 270.
....., ....., petition of, 255.
Forbeech, Charles, 478.
Forbes, Alexander, Lord, 48.
Forbes, James, letter of, 48.
....., ....., his father, 48, 295.
Ford, Devon, 481, 485, 490.
Forde, Edward, recognizance of, 320.
Foreign churches in England, in London, 385, 540.
..... ....., establishment of, in the fens drained by foreigners, 27.
..... ....., speech of Archbishop Laud to the ministers of, 47.
Foreigners, *see* Strangers.
Foreland, the, North, 527.
Forests and woods, project respecting, 22, and *see* their respective names.
Forster, Richard, 52.
Forster, William, Bishop of Man, 61.
Fort, Thomas, 427.
Fort, moveable and cannon-proof, project of, 17 (2).
Fortescue, Edmund, 120, 475, 492, 518.
Forth, William, Mayor of Wigan, letter of, 34.
Forts, *see* Castles.
Fortsen, Frederick, grant to, 153.
Fortune, the, of Hoorn, 54, 55, 467.
....., the, of Dublin, 300.
....., the, (playhouse,) London, 355.
Fosse, Francis de la, grant to, 220.
Fossey, John, examination of, 182.
Foster, John, 529, 568.
....., Mr., 143.
....., Richard, 84.
Foston, co. Leicester, 423.
Foulis, Sir David, petition of, 464.
Foulness, Essex, 85, 93, 100.
Founteney, Mons., 541, 542 (2).
Fountill, *see* Fonthill.
Fowell, Edmund, 452.
Fowke, Anthony, 63.
....., Francis, 63.
Fowler, Henry, 404.
....., Richard, letter of, 292.
....., William, 542.
....., ....., examination of, 542.
Fox, variously spelt;
....., Charles, commissions to, 240, 250.
....., John, grant to, 220.
....., Robert, 205.
....., ——, captain of the Tenth Whelp, 352.
Foxhall, co. Suffolk, document dated from, 335, 337.
Foxholes *alias* Foxhollys, co. York, rectory, 284.
Foxley, Wilts, 481, 489, 502, 512.
Foxton, Robert, 324, 363, 378.
Frampton, Mr., 395.
....., Stephen, 395.
Frampton, Dorset, 395.
France, 5, 6, 33, 52, 81, 142, 148, 155, 159, 167, 180, 188, 205, 207, 219, 227, 235, 268, 274, 276, 277, 279, 292, 293, 303, 314, 318, 320, 342, 351, 368, 385, 394, 403, 407, 425, 426, 462, 523, 524, 532, 534, 545, 546, 557, 560.
....., ambassadors from, in England, 53, 147, 156, 186, 300, 323; and *see* Rhosny, M. de.
....., sons of the above, [?], 381, 442.
....., English ambassadors, *see* Scudamore, John, Viscount; Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., fleet of, 235, 448, 449, 455, 462, 545, 556, 557 (2), 562 (2).
....., King of, 5, 17, 159, 180, 183, 187, 188, 226, 253, 259, 305, 425, 449, 562.
....., merchant ships of, 16, 228, 244, 277, 393, 428, 561.
....., protestant churches of, 207.
....., Queen of, 159.
Francis, John, grant to, 331.
....., Matthew, sergeant-at-arms, 252, 272, 524.
....., ....., warrant to, 309.
....., Thomas, Mayor of Poole, 12.
Francklin, George, 241.
....., John, 452.
....., William, reference on petition to, 418.
Francklyn, Richard, 451.
....., ....., grant to, 339.
....., ....., his father, 339.
Frankendale, 343, 375.
Frankfort, 383, 407, 531.
....., document dated from, 407.
Freake, John, Sheriff of Dorset, 356, 396.
....., ....., licence to, 220.
....., ....., his house in Surrey, 220.
....., Richard, 460.
....., ....., statement of his case, 455.
Free, Thomas, 254.
Freeborne, Richard, grant to, 258.
Freeman, John, 420.
....., Ralph, alderman, deceased, 238.
... ....., ....., commission to, 178.
....., Sir Ralph, 342.
....., Samuel, grant to, 420.
Freeman, the, of London, 71.

Freere, Ambrose, 87, 94.
Freeze, James, 55.
French, Francis, 400.
....., ....., letter of, 368.
....., ....., memorandum of, 368.
....., Mr., 359.
....., Richard, 389.
....., Robert, Under-sheriff of co. Oxford, memorandum of, 142.
French congregation in London, 385, 540.
....., Merchants of Exeter, Society of, 235.
....., wines, 282, 340, 384.
Friday Street, London, 517.
Friderne, Robert, 85.
Friesland, 188.
Frith, George, 217, 502, 506, 514, 515.
....., John, 217.
Frizell, William, postmaster for foreign parts, 32, 354.
....., ....., money account concerning, 32.
Froilbury, Hants, chapel of St. Thomas of, 528.
Frome, John, 89, 90.
Fromond, Bartholomew, 329.
Frost, John, 224.
....., William, 84, 100, 109, 114, 116, 125, 130, 470, 478, 486, 500, 506, 510.
Fulford, co. York, inhabitants of, 539.
Fuller, Edith, 395.
..... ..., William, D.D., president of Sion College, London, 296.
....., ....., answer of, 364.
Fullilove, John, 89.
Funeral, expenses of, 60, 223.
Funtington, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money levied in, 9.
Furley, John, 520.
Fursby, Roger, letter of, 12.
....., ....., grant to, 175.
Fussell, Nicholas, 177.
Futter, Henry, 271, 275, 299, 558.
Fylingdales, co. York, 324, 363, 378.
Fymes, Henry, 131.

## G.

Gaell, Mr., 508.
Gage, George, 46, 533.
Gage, Lady, 421.
Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, 171, 278.
Galen, Capt. John van, 428, and *see* Galy.
Gall, Mr., minister of Staughton, 475.
Galleries to ships, report on proposal to remove, 162.
Galloway, Bishop of, *see* Sydeserf, Thomas.
....., bishopric, 63.
Galloway, Sir John, reference on petition to, 445.
....., William, 245.
Galtres, forest of, 343.
....., ....., statement concerning, 344.
Galway, co., 427.
Galy, Capt. John van, 527, and *see* Galen.
Game, preservation of his Majesty's, 188, 235, 237, 240, 269, 366 (2).
Games, Catherine, 485.
Ganerew, co. Hereford, 86, 97, 99, 111.
Gannan, William, bond of, 427.
Garboldisham, co. Norfolk, 474.
Gardener, variously spelt;
....., Anthony, 95.
....., Edward, 288.
....., George, 256.
....., John, information of, 160.
....., Thomas, Recorder of London, 65, 179, 292.
....., ....., certificate of, 298.
Garland, the, 141, 214, 303, 358, 441.
Garner, Madame, the Queen's nurse, 523, 541.
....., Mons., 542, 564.
Garonne, the river, 403.
Garrard, Francis, 451.
....., George, letter of, 462.
Garrett, George, 437.
....., Thomas, 542.
Garrett *versus* Chase, 55.
Garrison, Ellinor, 75.
Garsdon, Wilts, 481, 489.
Garter, Order of, Chancellor of, *see* Crane, Sir Francis.
Garter King-at-arms, *see* Borough, Sir John.
Garter, George, *see* Richard.
....., Richard, 89, 90, 95, 102.
Garthorpe, co. Leicester, 88, 92, 95, 105, 127.
Gartree, co. Lincoln, hundred, 137.
Garway, Alderman, 10.
Garwell, Benjamin, 121.
Gate Fulford, co. York, inhabitants of, petitions of, 12, 261.
..... ....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Gatehouse Prison, Westminster, 16, 45, 53 (3), 54 (2), 115, 126, 128, 132, 182, 185, 187, 225, 276, 283, 327, 387, 475, 477, 486, 493, 496, 502, 504, 517.
..... ....., Keeper of, 86, 185, *see* Weekes, Aquila.
Gates, Timothy, letter to, 568.
Gateshead, co. Durham, paper relating to ship-money, 345.
Gatland, Edward, 129, 470, 476, 480, 488, 502.
Gaydge, Sampson, examination of, 152.
Gayner, Capt. Thomas, 54, 467.
Gayney, William, late master's mate of the Anne Royal, examination of, 376.

Gayre, John, Sheriff of co. Middlesex, 419.
....., ....., letter of, 267.
Geare, John, 84, 92, 100, 109, 116, 123.
Gedney, co. Lincoln, manors, 294, 302.
Gedney Abbott, co. Lincoln, 26.
..... Marsh, co. Lincoln, 74, 294, 295 (3).
Gee, William, 284.
Geeres, Dr., 111.
Gell, John, Sheriff of co. Derby for 1635, letter of, 294.
Gellibrand, Henry, reference on petition to, 445.
Geneva, 390.
Genoa, 347, 371.
....., document dated from, 394.
George, John, 85, 91.
George, the, 277.
....., the, of London, 140.
Gerbier, Balthazar, King's agent at Brussels, grant to, 356.
Germany, 32, 35, 48, 148, 168, 207, 249, 314, 342, 525, 534, 552.
....., Diet of, 402, 429, 533.
....., Emperor of, 142, 148, 173, 179, 273, 278, 314, 341, 349, 373, 391, 401, 407, 429, 443, 525, 533.
....., ....., his secretary, *see* Walmerod, ——.
....., ....., his daughter, 367.
....., ....., English Ambassador to, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., Protestant Princes of, 314, 352.
Gery, Richard, Sheriff of co. Bedford, letters to, 285, 419.
Getsius, Daniel, grant of denization for, 420.
Gibb, Henry, 24.
....., Sir Henry, petition of, 543.
Gibbons, Mr., 182.
....., Sidrack, Mayor of Poole, 12.
....., ....., letter of, 352.
Gibbs, Thomas, 85.
Gibson, Anthony, 56.
....., Sir John, 32.
....., Robert, petition of, 398 (2).
Gifford, John, 192, 406.
....., Thomas, 293 (2).
....., William, 501, 503.
Gift of God, the ship, of Kirkaldy, 320.
....., the ship, of Dover, 371.
Giles, William, 408, 435; and *see* Gyles.
Gill, Sir John, 551.
....., Philip, 475.
Gillingham, Kent, 303, 309, 333, 374, 375.
..... Reach, 375, 376.
Ginboldisham, *see* Garboldisham.
Ginder, Rich, 195.
Gironde, Henri Louis Marie Dumeau, petition of, 81.
....., ....., letter of, 81.
Gladman, Mr., 557.
Glamorgan, co. 220.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 150, 195, 246.
....., Sheriff, *see* Lougher, Walter.
Glanritton, co. Glamorgan, 546.
Glanville, Sir Francis, 65.
....., ....., letter of, 384.
....., John, 220.
Glazier's bill, 537.
Glenluce Abbey, co. Wigton, 63 (2).
Globe, the, of Ipswich, 140.
Gloucester, document dated from, 218.
....., bishopric of, 46.
....., diocese of, 47, 409.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 218, 246, 260, 364, 396.
....., Mayor, 260, *see* Hill, William.
....., ..... and Sheriffs of, 246.
Gloucester, Bishop of, *see* Goodman, Godfrey.
Gloucester, co., 23 (2), 280.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 154, 166, 168 (2), 170 (3), 184 (2), 218, 246, 260, 363, 396, 409.
....., Sheriffs of, 260, 377; and *see* Stephens, Edward; Leigh, William.
....., ....., letter of, 218.
....., Vice-Admiralty of, 466.
Gloucester, Duke of, *see* Plantagenet, Richard.
Glover, Henry, 478.
....., James, Sheriff of Canterbury for 1635, 204.
Glovers of London, the, 552.
Gnosings, *see* Goosing.
Goad, Matthew, petition of, 61.
....., Mr., of the Star Chamber, 524.
....., Thomas, M.A., 61.
Goard, Eleanor, 364.
....., ....., petition of, 363.
....., ....., her mother and children, 363.
....., Nicholas, deceased, 363, 364.
Goble, William, 245.
Godbolt, Mary, warrant to, 191.
Goddard, Edward, 507, 516 (2), 517.
....., Francis, Sheriff of Wilts, 240.
....., ....., letters to, 160.
....., Henry, 374.
....., ....., letter of, 421.
Goddare, Mr., 507.
Godfrey, variously spelt;
....., James, grant to, 161.
....., Robert, petition of, 72.
....., ——, cook, 249.
Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, paper relating to ship-money, 406.
Godolphin, Sir Francis, Governor of Scilly, 28.
....., ....., petition of, 423.
..... ....., family of, 424.

Godolphin, Sir Henry, 325.
Goffe, Stephen, 48.
Gold, buying, selling, and transportation of, 34.
....., note of gold and silver coined, 342.
....., disgrossers of, 156, 157.
..... thread, *see* Thread.
Golden Falcon, the, of London, 302.
Golding, Henry, 85, 504.
Goldsmith, William, 116, 123.
Goldsmiths' Row in Cheapside and Lombard Street, 280.
Gollop, Roger, 395.
Gonsolo, *see* Gonzalo.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 287.
..... ....., brief of the case of, 287.
..... ....., statement of alterations in statutes of, 287.
..... ....., master and fellows of, letter to, 430.
Gonzales, ——, 17.
Gonzalo, Thomas, 323.
Gooch, John, 353.
Good, Mr., 65.
....., ....., widow, 89, 95.
Gooddie, James, letter of, 328.
....., ....., affidavit of, 329 (2).
Goodfellow, Edward, 384.
Goodge, Dr., 86 (2).
....., Mr., Governor of Greenwich College, 396.
Goodhand, John, 212, 221, 408, 524.
....., ....., petition of, 457.
Goodlad, Capt., 384.
Goodman, Richard, 374.
Goodman, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester, 218.
....., ....., his registrar and chancellor, *see* Jones, Henry.
Goodrick, Sir Henry, reference on petition to, 418.
Goodwin, John, 387, 549, 566.
....., Henry, petition of, 34.
....., ....., letters of, 183, 300, 526, 564.
....., Matthew, proposition of, 400.
Goodwin Sands, 164, 205.
Goodwyn, Benjamin, 25.
Goold, John, letter of, 153.
Goosing [?], Essex, 120.
Gordon, Mr., agent for Poland, 268, 273, 352, 532.
....., Sir Robert, petition of, 63.
Gore, Sir John, Alderman, return of, 154.
Gorge, Edward, Lord, 144, 161, 344.
Gorges, Lady, 74.
Goring, Col., his regiment, 256.
....., Sir William, letter to, 460.
Goring, George, Lord, 532, 551.
....., ....., letters of, 463, 554.
....., ....., petition of, 32.
....., ....., commission to, 178.
..... .., ....., grant to, 163, 240.
....., ....., his secretary, *see* Warwick, Mr.
... ....., ....., and others, discharge to, 248.
Goscote, West, co. Leicester, hundred, 138.
Gosling, Thomas, 86, 93, 211.
Gosport, Hants, 276.
Gosselyn, Isaac, pardon to, 316.
Gossington, Simon, 210.
Gotherington, co. Gloucester, 569.
Gouge, Dr., 508.
Gower, William, 177.
Grace, the, of Weymouth, 300.
....., George, petition of, 33.
Grafton, co. Northampton, honour of, 25.
....., ....., note of moneys lent on, 25.
Grafton House, co. Northampton, note of valuation of materials, &c., of, 226.
..... Regis, co. Northampton, 91, 99, 128, 517.
"Gragoria," Signor, *see* Panzani, Gregorio.
Graham, Ranald, letter of, 273.
Grant, variously spelt;
....., Gabriel, S. T. P., 92, 99, 103, 108, 121, 127, 470, 471, 475, 493, 503.
....., John, Clerk of the Check, 182.
....., Winter, 192, 406.
Grantham, Lucy, Lady, 97.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 208.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 208, 230, 232.
Gravelines, 447.
Gravesend, 301, 404.
... ....., documents dated from, 364, 374, 414.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 340.
Gray, George, 309.
....., John, 326 (2), 327 (2), 328 (2), 329.
....., ....., petition of, 53.
....., ....., examination of, 329.
....., ....., his eldest son, 327.
....., Walter, 451; and *see* Grey.
Gray Horse, the, of Flushing, 146 (2), 151.
Gray's Inn, London, 122, 315, 319, 341, 365, 471, 479.
....., document dated from, 230.
Greatham, Sussex, 24.
Great Level, co. Lincoln, 272.
Great Neptune, the, 216, 238, 243, 246, 267, 350, 358, 384, 388, 389, 393, 398, 422, 455.
....., document dated from, 389.
Greatworth, co. Northampton, 152.
Greaves, John, M.A., 353.

Green, variously spelt ;
....., Anthony, 89.
....., Dorothy, 133.
....., Edward, gentleman, 269.
....., Edward, chief engraver of the Mint, 302.
....., ....., warrant to, 417.
....., George, 177.
....., Giles, of Alfrington, petition of, 360.
....., ....., of Kimmeridge, 395.
....., Mr., 160.
" Greene, Tee," an Irishman, 160.
....., William, 52.
Greencloth, Officers of, 2.
....., ....., agreement of, 1.
Greenewood, Anne, 113.
Green Goose fair, Bow, 528.
Greenland, 346.
..... fleet, 384.
Greenstreet, Robert, Mayor of Faversham, 216.
Green Wax, the, 231.
Greenwich, 569.
....., document dated from, 13.
..... College, 396.
....., East, manor, 316.
Green Yard, London, 293.
Gregg, Ralph, 47.
Gregorio, Signor, *see* Panzani, Gregorio.
....., Vincent de, 501, 502, 511, 520.
Gregory, Richard, 371.
Gresham College, London, 445.
Gretton, Alexander, 357.
....., ....., letter to, 340.
....., ....., petition of, 444.
..... Sarah, 357.
....., ....., letter to, 340.
GREY, HENRY, EARL OF STAMFORD, letter and another paper of, 203 (2).
Grey, Ralph, petition of, 42 ; and *see* Gray.
Greyhound, the (inn), Ipswich, 11.
....., the, pinnace, 325, 358, 442.
Grievances alleged by those who destroyed inclosures, 22.
Griffin, Sir Edward, deceased, 454.
....., Lady Elizabeth, petition of, 454.
....., Francis, commonly called Old Francis, affidavit of, 327.
....., Justice, 54 (2).
....., Mr., 235.
....., Sir Thomas, deceased, 454.
....., ....., his son, 454.
....., ——, messenger, 326, 327 (2), 328 (2), 329.
Griffith, Edward William, 97, 483, 490.
....., Herbert, M.A., presentation to, 375.
....., John, of Llyene, letter to, 337.
....., John, witness in High Commission Court, 485.
....., Mary, 483, 490.
Griffith, Peter, late Sheriff of co. Flint, 287.
..... Rice, 305.
....., William, *see* Gruffith.
....., ——, advocate of the Consistory, 571.
Grimsby, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 288.
Groby, co. Leicester, 48.
Groningen, 375.
Grove, Hugh, saltpetreman, 233, 393, 405.
....., ....., petition of, 359.
....., ....., letter of, 359.
....., Richard, certificate of, 387.
Grove, co. Warwick, park, 71.
Groves, Edmund, 89.
Grubb Street, London, document dated from, 170.
Gruffith, William, Justice of Peace for Westminster, 328, 329.
....., ....., letter of, 564.
....., ....., certificates of, 269, 293, 318, 365.
....., William, Sergeant at-Arms, 310 ; and *see* Griffith.
Guernsey, 18, 144, 146, 260, 315, 324, 447, 561, 562.
" Guernsey waistcoat" 144.
Guidott, Keilway, account of, 254.
Guildford, Sir Henry, petition of, 396.
Guildhall, London, 225, 360, 396, 511.
....., chapel at, 524.
Guillum, John, letter of, 298.
Guilsborough, co. Northampton, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 11.
....., ....., Freeholders and Farmers of, petition of, 11.
Guisborough, co. York, paper relating to ship-money, 14 (2).
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 14 (2).
Guise, Sir William, letter of, 466.
Gulston, ——, 63.
Gundrey, Thomas, petition of, 397.
Gungrog, co. Montgomery, 492, 510.
Gunner's stores, *see* Ordnance and Gunpowder.
Gunpowder, 21, 158, 169, 345, 350, 358, 389, 390, 420, 547.
....., applications for, 21 (3).
....., papers relating to making and selling, 20 (3), 21, 448.
....., Commissioners for, *see* Saltpetre.
....., propositions for making by a new contractor, 390 (2).
Gunston, William, 279.
Gurlyn, Nathaniel, grant to, 220.
Gurney, Richard, 194.
Gustavus Adolphus, late King of Sweden, *see* Sweden.
Gutherton, *see* Gotherington.
Guy, Mr., 122.
Gwillim, Richard, Mayor of Pembroke, letter of, 162.
Gwinne, John, 373.

Gwynn, John, 245.
Gwynn, Dr. Thomas, 84, 88 (2), 95, 96, 97, 112, 113, 118, 119, 125, 474, 476, 480, 482, 488, 490, 491, 501, 507, 519.
....., ....., letter to, 390.
Gyles, John, 457.
....., Margaret, petition of, 457 ; and *see* Giles.

## H.

Haarlem, 154.
Habergham, Laurence, 247.
Hackman, Thomas, 504, 513.
Hackness, co. York, 363.
Hackney, 456.
....., document dated from, 251.
....., Le Week in, 504.
Hackney coaches, proclamation respecting, 168.
Hage, John, 89.
Hagger, Thomas, 98.
Hagley, John, 473.
Hague, the, 141, 173, 202, 319, 366, 391, 425.
....., documents dated from, 141 (2), 147, 206, 222, 266, 267, 272, 320, 351, 366, 367, 373, 525.
Haines Hill, co. Berks, 436, 570.
Haines, Thomas, 456 ; and *see* Haynes.
Haldenby, Jane, 58.
....., Robert, 58.
Hale, John, 59, 60.
Hales, Anthony, 3.
....., Sir Edward, 30, 165, 195.
....., Sir John, 192, 193, 406.
Halfpenny, Thomas, 267.
Halifax, co. York, 139.
Hall, Arnold, 466.
....., Arthur, 47.
....., Captain Edward, letter to, 308.
....., George, in the Fleet Prison, 272.
....., George, defendant in High Commission, 473, 520.
Hall, Joseph, Bishop of Exeter, 61.
....., ....., petition of, 553 (2.)
Hall, Margaret, petition of, 15.
....., William, of Hartington, 120, 123.
....., William, of co. Lincoln, 541, 543.
Hallam, John, 485.
Hallett, John, 84.
Hallingbury, Essex, 89, 95, 102.
....., Great, 81, 269, 380, 476.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 406, 430, 522.
....., parishioners of, petition of 430.
Halse, Sir Nicholas, 551.
....., petition of, 34.
Halsey, James, D.D., petition of, 251.
....., ....., presentation to, 252.
Halstead, Essex, 115.
Halton, Henry, 520.
Ham, West, Essex, 62.
Hambleton, Mary, 205.
Hamburgh, 147, 169, 277 (2), 282, 295, 562.
....., merchant adventurers, 36.
Hamby, Stephen, 395.
Hamhaw, Surrey, 335.
Hamilton, George, grant to, 258.
Hamilton, James Marquis of, Master of the Horse, warrants for payment to, 151, 253, 437 (2).
Hamilton, John, warrant to, 403.
....., Sir William, 548.
Hammersley, Sir Hugh, 194.
Hammond, Robert, 292.
Hammoon, Dorset, 395.
Hamon, Robert, 279.
....., ....., covenant of, 280.
Hamond, Sir Thomas, 57.
Hamorsh, *see* Lamarsh.
Hampton Court, 17, 301, 437, 531, 548, 553, 554, 564, 566, 569.
..... ....., documents dated from, 301, 418, 424, 444 (2), 445 (3), 446, 451, 454 (2), 460, 463, 529, 531, 538, 539, 541, 543 (2), 544 (2), 547, 548 (4), 549, 551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2), 558, 559 (3), 560 (3), 568 (4), 569 (2), 570 (3), 571 (2).
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick, 91.
Hanaper, the, 422.
Handcock, Robert, petition of, 72.
....., William, petition of, 72.
Handly, Dorset, 395.
Handmar, John, 290.
Hanford, Edward, 241.
Hang, East, co. York, hundred, 138.
Hannah, the, of Yarmouth, 427.
Hannam, Thomas, 323.
Hanover, 350.
Hanse towns, 169.
Hants, 50, 316, 339, 551.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 10, 12, 279 (3), 312, 392, 443.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 211.
....., ....., letter to, 426.
....., Sheriffs, 279 ; and *see* Beconsawe, Sir White ; Whitehead, Richard.
....., Vice-Admiralty, 408.

Hanworth, Charles, [Christopher ?], 349, 373.
Hanworth, Middlesex, 463.
Happy Entrance, the, 141, 214, 270, 303, 355, 356, 358, 370, 436, 441, 447, 527.
....., ....., documents dated from, 447, 561.
Harbach, Fulke, pardon to, 153.
Harbert, *see* Harbord.
Harbord, Charles, Surveyor-General, 44, 281, 336, 349, 373, 381 (2), 399, 440.
....., ....., certificate of, 440.
....., ....., reference on petition of, 440.
Harbore, *see* Harbord.
Harby, Job, 171, 214, 228, 317, 324 (2).
....., ....., petition of, 347.
Harcourt, Sir Simon, 266, 338.
Hardikin, Charles, 85.
Harding, William, 86, 93, 100, 109.
Hardinge, Mr., 395.
Hardrett, Martin, 316.
Hare, Sir John, letter of, 386.
Harescomb, co. Gloucester, 396.
Hargill, John, 175.
Hargrave, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Harle, Robert, 42.
Harley, Brilliana, Lady, 405.
....., ....., letters of, 312, 440.
....., ....., her sons, 440.
....., Sir Robert, 3,440.
....., ....., letters of, 385, 405.
Harlots, suggestion respecting, 143.
Harlow, Pedaliel, 73.
Harlow, Essex, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 380, 403.
Harly, Joab, *see* Harby, Job.
Harman, Mr., 463.
Harmwood, Thomas, 455, 460.
Harries, Thomas, *see* Harris.
Harris, Sir Cranmer, Sheriff of Essex for 1635, 380, 397, 430.
....., John, of co. Dorset, 395.
....., John, *see* Parke.
....., Lewis, Under sheriff, co. Oxford, 313.
....., ....., letter of, 289.
....., Mr., 456.
....., Richard, 175.
....., Thomas, of Kettering, 108, 118.
....., Thomas, prisoner in Newgate, 82, 88, 94, 101.
....., Captain Vincent, brief of his services, 72.
Harrison, John, 499.
....., Mr., 47.
....., Richard, 267.
....., Sir Richard, letter of, 362.
....., Stephen, 213.
....., ———, 440.
Harryman, or Harriman, *see* Horniman.
Harsnet, Samuel, late Archbishop of York, 418.
Harsnet, Samuel, son and executor of the above, petition of, 418.
Harte, Timothy, 428.
Hartford Bridge, Hants, 570.
Hartington, co. Derby, 120, 123.
Hartlebury, co. Worcester, document dated from, 390.
Hartlib, Samuel, 187, 188.
Hartpury, co. Gloucester, manor, 163.
Hartwell, William, 91, 485.
Harvey, Sir John, governor of Virginia, 222, 236, 239, 260, 277, 349, 362, 549, 554.
....., Mr., 148.
....., Sir Simon, 40.
....., Thomas, 120, 123.
....., William, deceased, 172.
....., Dr. William, one of the King's physicians, 213, 339.
Harvington, co. Worcester, document dated from, 377.
Harwood, Edward, 455.
....., Francis, grant to, 310.
Haselrig, Sir Arthur, 83, 92.
Hasten, *see* Assington.
Hasteven [?], co. Stafford, 491.
Hastings, Sussex, 87.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 345.
Hastings, Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, petition of, 22.
....., ....., his late wife, 22.
Hastings, Walter, 532.
Hatcher, Sir John, 289, 361.
Hatfield, Herts, 463.
....., Chase, co. York, 316, 366, 385.
....., ....., participants interested in level of, petition of, 28.
Hatfield, Reginald, 97, 109, 131.
Hatherop, co. Gloucester, 481, 483, 490.
Hatton, Eliza, Lady, grant to, 237.
Hatton, Sir Thomas, Surveyor-general of the Revenue of the Queen, 351.
Haugham, Mr., 110, 484.
Hausman, ——, 534.
Havenock, John, 128.
Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, document dated from, 242.
Havering, Essex, 569.
..... Park, 569.
Haviland, John, 87, 92.
Havre de Grace, 227, 562.
Haward, William, 243.
Hawkhurst, Kent, 29, 290.
....., persons of, certificate of, 29.
Hawkins, John, 263.
....., Sir John, Treasurer of the Navy,(temp. Eliz.), 263.
....., Sir Richard, 263.
....., Thomas, 85.
Hawkridge, Capt. William, 302.

Hawse House, Westmoreland, 67.
Hay and straw in Smithfield, office of weighing, 301.
HAY, GEORGE, LATE EARL OF KINNOUL, 46.
....., GEORGE, EARL OF KINNOUL, 46 (3).
....., ....., petitions, &c. of, 46 (3).
HAY, JAMES, FIRST EARL OF CARLISLE, 76, 78, 207, 292, 300, 379, 420, 424 (2), 425 (2), 462.
....., ....., letters of, 70, 425 (2), 426.
....., ....., petition to, 22.
....., ....., death of, 420, 462.
HAY, JAMES, VISCOUNT DONCASTER, 300.
HAY, MARGARET, VISCOUNTESS DONCASTER, 300.
Haydon, John, 469.
....., ....., petition of, 48.
Hayes, John, 130.
....., ....., his wife, 130.
Hayne, John, Sheriff of Exeter, 331.
....., ....., letters of, 303, 324.
Haynes, Abraham, 83, 92, 96, 99, 102.
....., John, in High Commission Court, 83, 96, 99, 102.
....., John, of co. Dorset, 395.
....., Martha, 83, 96, 99, 102.
....., William, 542; and *see* Haines.
Hayward, Edward, 347, 384.
Headon, co. Nottingham, 418.
....., document dated from, 252.
Healing, co. Lincoln, 87, 101.
Heard, Thomas, 122.
Hearle, Thomas, 72.
Hearne, Mr., 404.
....., William, pardon of, 245.
Heath, Jacob, letter of, 466.
....., Robert, 522.
HEATH, SIR ROBERT, SERGEANT, LATE ATTORNEY-GENERAL, AND AFTERWARDS LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COMMON PLEAS, 44, 62, 63.
....., ....., statement by, 191.
Heather, Edward, the younger, petition of, 33.
....., George, information of, 362.
Heathfield, Walsingham, 504, 513.
Heaton, Thomas, the elder, 541, 543.
....., Thomas, the younger, 541, 543.
Hebbs, Henry, 107, 109, 115, 117, 471.
Heigenius, Dr., 422.
Heigham, Capt., John, 13.
Heigham, Norfolk, 100, 109.
Heiley, Jasper, warrant to, 541.
Hel, the river, 428.
Helford, Cornwall, 428, 450.
Hellier, Ralph, 211.
....., ——, 144.
Hellwys, Sir William, 225, 497.
Helpringham, co. Lincoln, 89, 92, 103.
Hemingstone, Suffolk, 323.
Hemlingford, co. Warwick, hundred, 136.
Hemp, 291, 429.
....., proposed patent for dressing, 203.
Hemprighs, Scotland, 70.
Hen, Hugh, 558.
Hendrick, ——, 84.
Hendy, Henry, 309.
....., ....., examination, of, 243, 244 (2).
Heneker, Robert, information of, 333.
Henham, Essex, 87, 94, 101, 118, 126, 470, 471 (2), 479, 493.
Henley, variously spelt;
....., George, 249, 310.
....., ....., petitions of, 232, 464.
....., Mr. chief clerk of King's Bench Office, 265.
....., Robert, petition of, 72.
Henny Magna, Essex, 478.
Henrietta, the, 134 (3), 254.
HENRIETTA MARIA, QUEEN, 1, 2, 49, 53, 54, 57, 77, 78, 101, 151, 167, 168, 171, 180, 219, 253, 262, 305, 315, 328, 357, 383, 437 (4), 464, 548, 565.
....., grant to, 245.
....., her Attorney-General and afterwards her Chancellor, 399; and *see* Finch, Sir John.
....., part of her marriage portion still remaining unpaid, 176, 180.
....., masks, 437, (2).
....., midwife, *see* Peronne, Madam.
....., Surveyor General of her revenue, *see* Hatton, Sir Thomas.
....., Treasurer, *see* Wynne, Sir Richard.
....., court for management of her revenue, 28.
....., expenses on account of her last child birth, 171, 558.
....., poultry for her children, 2.
....., her nurse, 523, 541; and *see* Garner, Madame.
....., her jewels, 261.
....., ..... household, 180.
....., ..... saddle cloth of green velvet, 2.
....., ..... servants, petition of, 1.
....., statue of, 382.
....., petitions to, 2, 53.
....., prayer for, 49.
....., saddle cloths sent by her and the King into Savoy, 2.
Henrietta Maria, the, 135, 141, 160, 214, 353, 355, 358, 370, 442.
HENRY IV. of England, 51.
..... IV. of France, 17, 403.
..... VIII. of England, 48, 49, 63, 153, 254, 439.
HENRY PRINCE, SON OF JAMES I., 40.
Heralds, *see* Borough, Sir John; Le Neve, Sir William; Ryley, William; St. George, Sir Henry.
....., crowns and collars of S.S. ordered for two, 172 (2).
Heralds' Office, *see* College of Arms.

HERBERT, EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CASTLE ISLAND AND CHERBURY, letter of, 254.
....., ....., his history of Henry VIII., 254.
Herbert, Edward, of London, 571.
HERBERT, PHILIP, EARL OF PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, LORD WARDEN OF THE STANNARIES, AND VICE-ADMIRAL OF SOUTH WALES, 20, 23, 147, 223, 226, 241, 298, 325, 342, 356, 383, 448, 462, 553 (2).
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 201, 338.
....., ....., petition to, 79.
.. ....., ....., certificate concerning his association for fishing, 330.
Herbert, Capt. Thomas, 133.
....., William, clerk, grant to, 258.
....., William, commissioner respecting transport of butter, 240, 250.
HERBERT, WILLIAM, LATE EARL OF PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, 260.
Hercules, the, 21, 140.
Hereford, 328, 473.
....., document dated from, 328.
....., bishopric, 171, 220, 222.
....., Chancellor of, 118.
....., diocese, 375.
....., Mayor of, *see* Philpotts, Richard.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 533.
HEREFORD, BISHOPS OF, *see* FIELD, THEOPHILUS; LINDSELL, AUGUSTINE.
Hereford, co., 342.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 313.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Rudhale, ——; Scudamore, William.
..... ., Justices of Assize, 247.
Herford, George, examination of, 152.
Hermarsh, Gabriel, 510.
Herne, John, letter of, 324.
... ....., his niece, 324.
Herne, Kent, 467.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 151, 178, 184, 345.
Hero and Leander, tapestry of, 280.
Herrick, William, 150.
Herringfleet, Suffolk, 530.
Hertford, co., 50.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 216, 396.
....., Justices of Peace, letter and other papers of, 139, 140.
....., keepers of gaols in, warrant to, 437.
....., Sheriff, *see* Prestley, William.
....., ....., warrant to, 437.
HERVEY, WILLIAM, LORD, 396.
Hesketh, Thomas, 85, 113, 125, 475, 478, 484, 496, 500, 504, 513.
....., ....., pardon to, 403.
Hesketh, Thomas, *cont.*—
....., ....., wife of, 475.
Heslington, co. York, inhabitants of, 539.
....., petitions of, 12, 261.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Hesse, 342.
....., Landgrave of, 352, 367, 534.
Heteley, Sergeant, 47.
Hetwayes, *see* Hellwys.
Hewes, Robert, 440, 541, 543.
....., Richard, 541, 543.
Heworth, co. York, inhabitants of, 539.
....., petitions of, 12, 261.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Hext, Edward, 197, 313.
....., ....., petition of, 73.
....., ....., bond of, 341.
....., ....., his father, 73.
HEYDON, SIR JOHN, LIEUTENANT OF THE ORDNANCE, 25, 26, 169, 179, 228, 242, 289, 346, 380, 419, 547.
..... .., ....., report of, 202.
Heygrove, co. Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 9.
Heywood, Peter, Justice of Peace for Westminster, 182, 568.
....., ....., certificates of, 296, 528.
Hibaldstow, co. Lincoln, 481, 489.
Hiccock, Mr., 170.
Hickes, Sir Ellis, 352.
Hickins, George, 73.
Hickman, Willoughby, grant to, 171.
Hicmott, John, 451.
Hide, Capt., John, 71; *see also* Hyde.
Higdon, Robert, 157, 260, 286, 291, 318, 336.
....., ....., petitions of, 307, 438.
High Commission Court, 49, 53, 59, 67, 73, 175, 178, 190, 209, 210, 217 (2), 241, 264, 269, 363, 364, 370, 403, 412, 415 (2), 416, 429, 434, 435, 458, 468, 536 (2), 547.
..... .. ..., articles exhibited against accused persons, 46, 47.
..... ....., Books of Acts of, 81, 468, 521.
..... ....., general letter of search for separatists, 242, 243.
..... ....., orders of, 239, 458.
..... ..... Commissioners, 59, 84 (2), 91, 429, 469, 497, 502, 503, 504, 514, 516; and *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel; Gwynn, Dr.; Lambe, Sir John.
..... ..... ....., letters of, 239, 242, 243.
..... ..... ....., letter to, 390.
..... ..... ....., petitions to, 49, 415.
..... ....., Registrar, 86, 98.
High Ham, co. Somerset, 313.
Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, college, information concerning, 63.
... ..... ....., hundred, 230.
..... ....., constables of, letter to, 257.
..... ....., paper relating to ship-money, 257, (2).

High Holborn, *see* Holborn.
Highlord, John, Alderman and late Sheriff of Middlesex, 419 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 200.
High Peak, co. Derby, 30, 62.
....., ....., hundred, 137.
Hill, Francis, 87, 94, 101, 109, 116, 117, 125, 471, 479, 506.
....., George, 120.
....., Henry, 267.
....., Hugh, 454.
....., John, 96, 104.
....., Mr., clergyman, 51.
....., Capt., Philip, 341.
....., Robert, examination of, 382.
....., Simon, agreement of, 272 (2).
....., ....., proposal of, 272.
....., William, Mayor of Gloucester, letter of, 218.
....., William of Fareham, 496.
Hilliard, George, 90.
....., Henry, 90.
....., Roger, 90.
....., William, 90.
Hillier, Ralph, information of, 362.
Hills, Robert, 489, 508, 511.
Hilton, Henry, 64.
Hinchcliffe, Tristram, 96, 102, 121.
Hind, Joseph, 111, 112, 472.
Hindon, co. Wilts, 506, 515.
....., free chapel of, 217, 434, 502.
Hinton, Anthony, 419.
....., Richard, 108, 114, 116, 123.
Hinton, co. Northampton, 51.
....., document dated from, 190.
Hinton, St. George, Somerset, document dated from, 144.
Hinxworth, Herts, 430.
Hitcham, Sir Robert, 465.
Hoare, James, account certified by, 558.
Hoathly East, Sussex, 408.
Hobart, Sir Miles, 22.
....., John, grant to, 417.
Hobby, the, suggested name for one of the new pinnaces, 306.
Hoby, Sir Thomas Posthumus, 363, 378.
Hockett, James, letter of, 370.
Hodges, Henry, Sheriff of Somerset, 197, 223 (3), 224 (3), 303, 409, 419.
....., ....., letters of, 13, 414.
....., ....., letter to, 334.
....., John, 548, 550.
Hodgkin *alias* Hodgson, Jane, 59.
Hodgkinson, Richard, 468.
Hodgshon, John, 142.
Hodgson, Edmund, receipt of, 226.
....., Jane, *see* Hodgkin.
Hodson, Dr. Phineas, Chancellor of York Cathedral, letter of, 320.
Hodson, Dr. Phineas—*cont.*
....., reference on petition to, 418.
Hoggsden, *see* Hoxton.
Hokerage, *see* Hawkridge.
Holborn, London, 89, 95, 327, 328.
Holborn, Robert, 4, 47.
Holdsworth, Mr., 296.
Holl, Augustine, 100, 109, 116, 121, 128.
....., Bridget, 100, 109, 116, 121.
Holland, 33 (2), 40, 72, 167 (2), 171, 181, 185, 226 (2), 231, 251, 256, 259, 264, 277, 292, 342 (2), 349, 358, 367, 393 (2), 394, 402, 407, 447, 466, 532, 561.
....., merchant adventurers in, report concerning, 36.
....., Ambassador from, 142, 188, 207, 266, 267, 301, 407, 411; and *see* Beveren, Mons.; Joachimi, Sir Albertus.
....., ships and fleet of, 58, 164, 168, 183, 205, 229, 235, 259, 310, 358, 411, 414, 428, 461, 464, 467, 529, 561, 562.
....., ....., defeat of Dunkirkers by, 249.
Holland, Cornelius, 200.
....., ....., agreement of, 1.
....., John, 389.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
Holland, Mr., 365.
Holland, or Eight Hundred Fen, co. Lincoln, account of drains and dykes cut in, 26.
Hollingworth, James, 120.
....., ——, 273.
Hollis, Lieut.-Col., 256.
Holloway, John, 316.
....., William, 230.
....., ....., letter to, 387.
Hollworthy or Holworthy, Richard, Mayor of Bristol, 297, 408.
....., ....., letter of, 413 (2).
Holme Cultram, Cumberland, lordship, 25.
Holman, Rebecca, widow, petition of, 548.
....., ....., lease to, 423.
....., ....., her husband, 548.
Holmes, Elizabeth, 500.
Holt, or Alice Holt, Forest, Hants, 319, 335.
....., co. Denbigh, paper relating to ship-money, 192.
Holt, Henry, 299, 416.
....., ....., certificates of, 299.
....., John, Apparitor-General, petitions of, 49, 530.
....., John, of Portsmouth, protection to, 416.
....., Thomas, 144.
....., ....., protection to, 416.
Holton, William, 96, 473, 483, 491.
Holworth Farms, Dorset, 395.
Holy Island, 555.
Holy Trinity, Minories, 132.
Home, Lady, 156, 170.
Honfleur, 227.
Honour, the ship, *see* Merhonour.

Honywood, Mr., 338, 533.
....., Sir Robert, 207, 222, 402.
Hoochwood, Nicholas Cornelison, 54; and *see* Hostwood.
Hooe, Sussex, 87, 94.
Hooke, Anne, minute of petition of, 427.
....., Thomas, minute of petition of, 427.
Hooganhosen, or Van Hooganhosen, David, 82 (2).
Hook, William, 39.
....., ....., his case, 39 (2).
Hooker, Mr., of Exeter, 412.
Hooper, Jane, petition of, 48.
....., Thomas, 48.
Hoorn, Holland, 54, 55, 358, 411 (2), 438, 467, 555, 571.
.... ...., burgomaster and deputies of, 571.
Hope, the, 389.
Hopeful Elizabeth, the, of London, 80.
Hopewell, the, of London, 389.
Hopkins, Henry, warden of the Fleet Prison, 256, 260, 268.
....., ....., warrants to, 217, 272, 275, 330.
Hoppingcott, Francis, 465.
Hops, proposed imposition on, imported, 231.
Hopton, Elizabeth, 265.
....., ....., petition of, 237.
....., Goodyere, 265.
....., ....., petition of, 237.
Hopton, co. Derby, document dated from, 294.
Hore, Humphrey, 549.
Horksley, Essex, 520.
Horncastle, co. York, soke, 137.
Horne, Reignold, 354.
....., Robert, 230.
Horneby, Mr., 51.
....., Robert, letter to, 387.
Horniman, Mary, 519.
....., William, 95, 123, 471, 479, 482, 492, 497, 499, 507, 519.
Horninghold, co. Leicester, 112.
Hornton, co. Oxford, 142.
Horse, Master of the, *see* Hamilton, James, Marquis of.
Horselydown, co. Surrey, 140.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 21.
Horses, fees on export of, taken at Dover, 523, 541, 542 (2).
Horsham, John, 95, 102, 110, 117, 125, 473, 488, 502, 517, 520.
....., ....., petition of, 48.
....., George, 520.
Horsidowne, *see* Horsleydown.
Horsley, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Horsmonden, John, 353.
Horth, Thomas, proposition of, 400.
Horthorne Hundred, Somerset, 197.
..... ..... inhabitants, petition of, 197.
Hostwood, Clayes Cornelison, 223.
....., ..... ....., brief on behalf of, 467 (2).
Hotham, Sir John, Sheriff of co. York, 190, 198, 210, 223, 257.
....., ....., letter of, 297.
....., ....., letter to, 136.
Hough, Arthur, 125.
Hougham, co. Lincoln, 116, 123, 127.
Houghton, co. Northampton, 399.
Hounster, or Houn Street [Hound Street ?], 292.
....., ....., documents dated from, 163, 184, 188, 214, 338, 377, 408, 432.
Household, the Royal, Officers of, 2.
....., ....., ....., warrant to, 305.
....., ....., Comptroller, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
....., ....., Cofferer, *see* Palmer, Sir Roger.
....., ....., Treasurer, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
....., ....., Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thomas.
Housley, Richard, examination of, 338.
How or Howe, Alexander, 514.
..... ....., Anne, 86, 93, 100, 109.
..... ....., Timothy, 86, 93, 100.
Howard, Aletheia, Countess of Arundel and Surrey, 557.
Howard, Henry, Lord Maltravers, 264, 371.
....., ....., grant to, 236.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 445.
Howard, Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, petition of, 344.
Howard, Mr., book of, 456.
....., Sir Robert, 125, 217.
Howard, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 30, 263, 290, 338, 379.
....., ....., letters of, 224, 379, 460.
....., ....., letters to, 233, 318, 368.
....., ....., petition to, 62.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 167, 388.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal and Ambassador to Germany, 232, 238, 278, 314, 341, 349, 351, 354, 356, 366, 367, 373, 383 (2), 391, 396, 401, 407 (2), 429, 435, 440, 443, 444, 525, 532, 533 (2).
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 294, 363.
....., ....., grants to, 305, 316.
....., ....., petition to, 38.
....., ....., note of warrant to, 278.
....., ....., references on petitions to, 238, 265.
....., ....., his chaplain, 561.
Howard, William, 147.
....., Sir William, 561.
Howe, *see* How.
Howe Capell *alias* Capella Hugonis, co. Hereford, rectory, 287.

Howell, Alice, 114.
....., Anne, 114, 478, 486, 500.
....., Hannah, 114, 486, 500.
....., Sir John, 466.
....., ....., certificate of, 467.
....., Dr. Thomas, letter of, 204.
....., ....., his brother, 204.
....., William, 114.
....., William Roger, 485, 493.
Howes, Richard, 115, 119, 127, 472, 508.
....., Robert, 508.
Howland, Sir John, 274, 281.
Howlett, Nicholas, 225.
Howorth, Epiphany, 110, 120, 127, 481, 489.
Howse, George, 142.
Howston, John, 220.
Howton, Thomas, 155.
Hoxton, Middlesex, 293.
Hubberd, Thomas, 86.
Hubbert or Hubbord, Henry, 332.
....., ....., petition of, 365.
....., William, 541, 543 ; and *see* Hobart.
Huddlestone, Sir Robert, warrants to, 237, 240.
Huddy, Henry, 472, 479.
Hudson, Michael, 87, 94, 101, 109, 471.
....., Thomas, letter of, 218.
....., widow, 267.
....., William, petition of, 64.
....., ——, 174.
Hughes, John, cook, 133.
....., John, of co. Wilts, 240.
Hughley, Salop, document dated from, 212.
Hull, co. York, 18, 32, 72, 145, 354.
....., document dated from, 348.
....., Mayor, *see* Jefferson, Martin.
....., ..... and others of, letter of, 348.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, petition of, 35.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 348.
Humfries, ——, servant, 399.
Humfry, Stephen, Mayor of Chichester, 458.
Humphrey, Thomas, 129, 470, 476, 480, 488, 502.
Huncks, Capt., 357.
....., Fulke, 289.
....., ....., his wife, 189.
....., Henry, 289, 557.
Huncks, Katherine, Lady, letter of, 289.
Hundon, Suffolk, 115, 119, 127, 129, 473 (2), 493 (2), 511.
Hungary, 186.
....., King of, 179.
....., ....., his father, 179.
Hungate, Sir Henry, Gentleman of the Chamber, 353.
....., ....., petition of, 32.
....., ....., grants to, 163, 240.
Hungerford, William, 514 (2).
Hunnyfield Mr., letter to, 571.
Hunt, Gilbert, 361, 398.
....., ....., petition of, 361.
....., ....., his wife, 361.
....., Henry, grant to, 240.
....., John, of Portsmouth, 13.
....., John, of Sulgrave, examination of, 152.
....., John, servant ? to Attorney-General Bankes, 298.
....., Robert, in the High Commission Court, 84.
....., Robert, searcher for soap, appointment of, 406.
....., Thomas, of Berkhampstead, 240.
....., Thomas, of Longton, 514.
....., ——, 113.
Huntingdon, 78.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 223.
....., archdeaconry of, list of clergy in, 67.
....., co., 233, 326, 535, 568.
....., great inquest of, 227.
....., Justices of assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 6, 184, 242.
....., Sheriff, *see* Balam, Robert.
Huntingdon, Earl of, *see* Hastings, Henry.
Hunton, Elizabeth, wife of William, 215 (2), 223, 387.
....., ....., her children, 215 (2).
....., Mary, 215 (2).
....., Nicholas, 215 (2).
....., William, 223, 230, 347.
....., ....., letters of, 215, 387.
....., ....., letter to, 215.
....., ....., assignments of his goods, 230, 387.
Hurd, John, 245.
Hurdacre, Mr., 395.
Hurst, Mr., 215.
Hurst Castle, Hants, 144, 161.
Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 129.
Husey, Thomas, grant to, 220.
Hussey, Sir James, deceased, 181.
....., Mr., 62, 145.
Hutchins, William, *see* Buckland, William.
....., ——, merchant, 65.
Hutchinson, Sir Thomas, 137.
Hutton, Sir Richard, Justice of Common Pleas, 55, 57, 454.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 137 (6), 138 (6), 139, 193, 247.
Hutton, co. York, manor, 432.
Huxloe, co. Northampton, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 229, 331.
Huyns, John, 78.
Hyde, Ralph, 111, 118, 122, 123, 471.
....., Robert, 217, 408, 435.
....., Sir Robert, 81, 528.
Hythe, Kent, paper relating to ship-money, 204.
....., late Mayor of, *see* Reeve, George.

## I.

Ickenham, Essex [Middlesex], 99, 104, 111.
Ickford, Bucks, 115, 119, 121, 127, 432, 471.
Idstone, Berks, 410, 449.
Ightham, Kent, papers relating to ship-money, 9, 396.
Ilchester, Somerset, 60.
....., Burgesses of, 189.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 189.
Impressment of sailors for the King's service, 158, 194, 235, 239, 262, 298, 300 (2), 309, 325, 332, 333 (2), 335, 338, 346, 347, 354, 355, 365, 384, 385, 388, 389, 393 (2), 404, 442, 541, 549, 554.
Impye, Thomas, petition of, 233.
Inclosures, Lords Commissioners for, 304.
*Index Expurgatorius Hispanicus*, 315.
*Index Expurgatorius Romanus*, 315.
Indifferent, the, of Ipswich, 388, 389, 393.
Industry, the, of London, 293.
Infante, the Cardinal, Governor of the Low Countries, 40, 179, 251.
Informations, Commissioners at, in the High Commission, 88, 92, 93, 94, 99 (2), 100, 102, 103 (2), 105, 110, 112, 117, 119, 124, 126, 127, 470, 472, 483, 485, 489, 490, 495, 504, 519.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, the elder, 243.
....., ....., certificate of, 418.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 418.
....., Sir Arthur, the younger, reference on petition to, 418.
....., Hastings, 507, 510, 516.
....., James, deputy warden of the Fleet, 256, 260, 268.
Inhibitions from the Courts of Arches and Audience, inconveniences of, 241.
Inkberrow, co. Worcester, 408.
Inmates, measures to prevent the reception of, in time of plague, 134, 523, 560, 569 (2).
Inner Temple, the, 65, 179, 290, 298, 323, 524, 528.
Inns of Court, the, 180.
Insurance against fire, 80.
Inventions, 17 (2), 20, 202, 305, 417.
Ipstone, Bucks, 93, 109, 477, 486, 504, 513.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 11, 47, 51, 98, 103, 109, 111, 116, 129, 140 (6), 235, 388, 389, 393, 429, 470, 478, 532, 565.
....., ....., papers relating to ship-money, 14, 229.
Irchester, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Ireland, 39, 43, 44, 48, 88, 128, 144, 155, 160, 163, 171, 179, 222, 236, 283, 289, 302, 303, 306, 311, 315, 338, 340, 357, 413, 424, 426 (2), 432, 436, 450, 462, 463, 469, 535, 554, 556, 557, 558.
....., ships employed for guard of the coast, 142, 146 (2), 152 (2), 236, 247, 248, 253, 256, 306, 311.
....., ....., abstract of accounts respecting, 311.
....., Admiral of, *see* Plumleigh, Sir Richard.
....., dogs of, 557.
....., harp of, 226.
....., Parliament of, 180.
....., Peers of, resident in England, their grievances, 535.
....., proposition for duties upon exports and imports, 230.
....., a ship of, 228.
....., Lord Deputy, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
....., Vice Treasurer, 176.
Ireland, Thomas, Sheriff of co. Montgomery, 216.
Iremonger, Alfonso, 474, 480, 493.
....., ... .., his wife, 474.
Ironside, Gilbert, 395.
Isaack, Thomas, 75.
Issues of jurors, payment on account of old patents, 289.
Italy, 32, 181, 443.
Itch, the, 163.
Iver, co. Bucks, 87, 94.
Ives, George, 115, 116, 119, 121, 127, 128, 471, 491, 503.
Ixon, Thomas, information of, 333.

## J.

Jacame, Edmund, 31.
Jackson, Benjamin, 407.
....., Eleazar, 96, 102, 110, 117, 125, 480, 488, 507.
....., Francis, 305.
....., John, licence to, 305.
....., Martha, 305.
....., Dr. Thomas, 50, 350, 416.

Jacob, Charles, 440 (2).
....., Sir John, farmer of Customs, London, 241.
Jacobson, Philip, 366.
....., ....., petition of, 385.
James I., references and allusions to, 1, 31, 34, 38, 40, 46, 49, 57, 60, 63, 74, 78, 139, 171, 191, 205, 233, 250, 251, 258, 294, 301, 320, 340, 356, 377, 416, 424, 426, 437, 439, 454, 525, 528, 529, 538, 543, 545, 569.
James, Prince, Duke of York, 191.
....., ....., his wet-nurse, *see* Eliott, Katherine.
James, David, 279.
....., Gerance, 97, 470.
....., Henry, M.A., presentation to, 409.
....., John, letter of, 135.
....., Roger, 485, 503.
....., Thomas, of Barnwell, 359.
....., Thomas, [of Awre ?], 409.
James, the, king's ship, 141, 214, 298, 306, 358, 441.
... ....., the, of London, 140.
Janson, Pedro, de Bistoven, petition of, 80.
Jason, Frances, 281, 316, 332.
....., Robert, 175, 281, 316, 335.
....., ....., bond of, 332.
Jasson, Symon, letter of attorney of, 221.
Jay, Anne, wife of Thomas, 479, 485, 487.
....., Henry, 387.
..... .., ....., letter of, 230.
....., Thomas, 470, 471, 479, 485, 487.
Jefferies, Martin, 489, 508, 511.
Jefferson, Leonard, 324, 378.
....., ....., affidavit of, 324.
....., ....., information of, 378.
....., Martin, Mayor of Hull, letter of, 348.
Jeffery, James, Mayor of Axbridge, 214.
Jeffreys, William, information of, 397.
Jeffreyson, Leonard, *see* Jefferson.
Jeffryes, Roger, 118.
Jencks, William, 294.
Jenkin, Thomas, 428, 563.
....., ....., petition of, 410.
....., ....., letter of, 542.
Jenkinson, Mr., 478.
....., Sir Robert, 541.
Jenkyen, *see* Jenkin.
Jennings, Anthony, 88, 90, 92, 100.
....., Sir John, 282.
....., Richard, petition of, 12.
....., Thomas, 241, 565, 566.
....., ....., letter of, 329.
Jenvey, John, 262, 347.
Jeremiah, the prophet, 38.
Jermyn, Henry, warrant to pay, 430.
....., ....., letter to, 565.
....., Thomas, 434.
....., Sir Thomas, 267, 448.
Jersey, 18, 144, 146, 447, 561, 562.
Jervoise, Sir Thomas, protection to, 258.
Jesus, Society of, 52, 53.
....., ....., list of certain members of, 53.
....., .... ., fathers of, letter of, 52.
Jeukes, Simon, *see* Jewkes.
Jetherill, William, 475, 480, 488, 502.
Jewel House, Master of, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
Jewels, 7, 68, 172, 202, 203, 214, 261, 377, 399, 430.
..... of the King or Crown, pawned in Holland, 167, 171, 213, 228, 304.
....., counterfeit, the wearing, buying, or selling of, prohibited, 323, 371.
Jewess, cause against in High Commission, 132.
Jewkes, Simon, 96, 104.
Joachim, John, warrant to, 349.
Joachimi, Sir Albertus, States Ambassador, 232.
John, King of England, 35.
John, the, of Dover, 140.
....., the, of London, 368.
Johns, John, 567.
Johnson, Bernard, grant to, 242.
....., Capt., defendant in the High Commission Court, 84.
....., Capt., of the Great Neptune, 350, 388.
....., Edward, commission to, 178.
....., Ezekiel, 84.
....., Gawin, 120, 482, 492.
....., John, 267.
....., Peter, 267.
....., Richard, examination of, 338.
....., Richard, in High Commission Court, 471, 479.
....., Thomas, Bailiff of Great Yarmouth, letters of, 185 (2), 371 (2).
....., ....., petition of, 427 (2).
....., Thomas, of Henham, *see* Davies.
....., Thomas, of co. Merioneth, letter to, 285.
....., Thomas, of Colchester, 571.
....., ....., his wife, 571.
....., Vechtor, 555, 571.
....., ———, 90, 95, 102, 169.
Jonas, the, 216, 238, 243, 246, 357, 358, 361, 384, 398, 422.
Jones, Dr., of Bristol, 374.
....., Francis, 468, 491.
....., Henry, articles against, 46.
....., Sir Henry, 177.
....., ....., bond of, 177.
....., Inigo, surveyor of his Majesty's works, and Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 262, 568.
....., ....., letters of, 157, 370, 528.
....., John Hugh, 221.
....., Mr., of Wellingborough, 51.
....., Mr., registrar of Gloucester, 85.

Jones, Nathaniel, 116.
....., Peter, recognizance of, 320.
....., Richard, of the diocese of St. David's, 122, 123, 351.
....., Roger, 38.
....., Thomas, 221.
....., Ursula, 123.
Jones, Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, and Judge of Assize for co. Monmouth, letter to, 247.
....., William, clerk, of Tredington, 87, 94, 101, 131, 481.
....., William, ship-builder, 23.
....., William, stationer, 113, 116, 125.
....., William, printer, 470, 478, 486, 496, 508.
....., ....., his wife, 486.
....., William, of Welby, 507, 516.
....., ———, Earl of Suffolk's servant, 318.
Jordan, Mrs., of Exeter, 303.
Joseph, Père, 322.
Journeau, John, pardon to, 316.
Joyner, Leonard, 267.
Juby, Mr., 292.
Jussie, Mons. de, 279.
Justices of Peace, 220.
....., returns made by, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140.
....., letters to, 218, 239.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London and Lord Treasurer, 91, 106, 115, 123, 130, 174, 282, 283 (2), 290, 296 (2), 298, 301, 311, 315, 328, 341, 357, 358, 365, 399, 401, 413, 420, 441, 487, 496, 525, 549, 555, 557, 558, 564.
....., ....., appointed Lord Treasurer, 265, 274.
....., ....., sworn on the Council, 274.
....., ....., appointed one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 533.
....., ....., report and order of, 424, 457.
....., ....., commission to, 363.
....., ....., letters to, 340, 570.
....., ....., references on petitions to, 58, 417, 418, 424, 430, 433 (2), 446, 451, 454, 543, 544, 552, 553, 558, 559.
....., ....., his chancellor, 485.

## K.

Kayes, Richard, 48.
Keane, Charles, M.A., presentation to, 284.
Keat, John, 108, 116, 121, 128, 491, 503.
Keeper, the Lord, *see* Coventry, Thomas, Lord.
Keighley, Henry, 403.
Keling, E., letter of, 336.
Kellett, Dr., 548, 551.
Kelock, Anthony, 224.
Kemp, Sir George, 532.
....., John, 533.
Kenchley, Abraham, 196.
Kenilworth, co. Warwick, 22.
Kensington, 478.
Kent, Edward, certificate of, 359.
Kent, 50, 353, 397, 482, 551, 562.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., ....., letter to, 290 (2).
....., keepers of gaols in, warrant to, 437.
....., Lord Lieutenant, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 9 (3), 151 (2), 155 (3), 176 (2), 183, 195, 204 (5), 210, 273, 396, 556.
....., Justices of Peace, letter to, 369.
....., Commissioners of Sewers in, 522.
....., Sheriff of, 274, 345; and *see* Baker, Sir John; Chute, Edward; Culpeper, Sir William.
....., ....., warrant to, 437.
....., Vice-Admiral, *see* Walsingham, Sir Thomas.
....., Vintners of, petition of, 41.
....., wall on the Rother, 29.
Kenyon, Alice, 500.
....., John, 500.
....., Robert, 110, 117, 126.
Kesteven, co. Lincoln, parts of, 137, 138.
Ketelby or Kettleby, Capt. Thomas, 160.
....., ....., letter and other papers of, 158, 455.
Kettell, Round, 135.
Kettering, co. Northampton, 51, 108, 190.
Kewstoke, Somerset, 374, 531.
Keyes, Capt., 342.
Keyme, Henry, 571.
Keymer, Mary, petition of, 40.
....., Richard, 40.
Kidbrooke, Kent, 396.
Kidderminster, co. Worcester, paper relating to ship-money, 233.
Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, 472.
Kiffyn, Cadwallader, *see* Kyffin.
Kift, Mr., 571.
Kightly, Thomas, 241.
Kildare, Henry, letters of, 270 (2), 315.
Killigrew, Lady, 322.
....., ....., petition of, 552.
....., Mr., 353.
....., Sir Robert, 26, 57.
....., Thomas, 226.
....., Sir William, 26, 28, 272, 411.
....., ....., petition of, 456.
Kimbie, ——, 38.

Kimmeridge, Dorset, Great Farm in, 395.
Kinalmeaky, Viscount, *see* Boyle, Lewis.
Kinderton [co. Chester], 413.
King, variously spelt;
....., Dr. Henry, Archdeacon of Colchester, 264.
....., John, certificate of, 255.
....., Matthew, 374, 531.
....., Nathaniel, 482, 484, 491.
....., Nockold, 520.
....., Richard, information of, 333.
....., W——, messenger, 568.
....., William, prisoner, petition of, 73.
....., William of Dundry, co. Somerset, 412, 473, 480, 488, 497, 506, 514, 520.
King's Arms, the, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 443.
King's bakehouse, the, 161.
King's Bench, the Court of, 77, 161, 174, 237.
....., ....., office of Keeper of Declarations in, 265.
....., ....., Lord Chief Justice, *see* Bramston, Sir John.
....., ....., Justices, 65, 544; and *see* Berkeley, Sir Robert; Jones, Sir William.
King's Bench Office, chief clerk, *see* Henley, Mr.
King's Bench Prison, 506.
..... ....., document dated from, 391.
..... ....., prisoners in, petition of, 544.
King's Bridge, [Westminster], 529, 568.
King's Channel, the, at the mouth of the Thames, 562.
Kingsclere, Hants, 528.
King's Cliff, co. Northampton, 321.
King's Head, the, Holborn, 328.
King's Langley, Herts, 120, 131.
Kingsley, John, 451.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
King's Printers, the, 281, *see* Barker, Robert; Lucas, Martin.
King's Printing House, Blackfriars, 75.
....., ....., corrector there, *see* Bird, Thomas.
....., ....., master of, *see* Young, Robert.
King's Sutton, co. Northampton, hundred, 139.
King Street, Westminster, 143, 542.
Kingston, John, 87, 94, 100, 121, 123, 127.
Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 510, 560.
....., bailiffs of, 569.
King's Works, the, Comptroller of, *see* Baldwin, Thomas.
....., ....., Surveyor of, *see* Jones, Inigo.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay, George.
Kinsman, Edmund, certificate of, 149.
Kiplin or Kipling, Brian, shipwright, 286, 451.
....., ....., promise of, 443.
Kipp, John, 3.
Kirk, variously spelt;
....., Sir David, 72.
....., George, 26, 180.
....., ....., proposal of, 27.
....., ....., grant to, 236.
....., John, 353.
....., Capt. Lewis, of the Repulse, 357, 379, 563.
....., ....., letter of, 379.
....., ....., statement of, 461.
....., Capt. Thomas, of the Sampson, and afterwards of the Swallow, 70, 262, 350, 374.
Kirkcaldy, co. Fife, 320.
Kirkham, *see* Kyrkham.
Kirle, Sir John, 173.
Kirton, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 137.
Kitchen, Robert, letter of, 248.
Kite, Mr., 212, 218, 354, 359, 432, 450.
Knaptoft, co. Leicester, 258.
Knapton, Norfolk, 115, 119, 127.
Knaresborough, co. York, document dated from, 136.
....., division, co. York, 136.
Knatchpull, Sir Norton, petition of, 396.
Knight, Francis, 506, 515.
....., Thomas, 204.
....., ——, of Somerleyton, 530.
Knighthood, 190, 340.
....., compositions for, 231.
Knightley, Mr., 348.
Knightlow, co. Warwick, hundred, 136.
Knighton, Dorset, 395.
Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 94, 101.
Knockfergus, 54, 467.
Knower, Ralph, 83.
Knowles, James, 560.
....., Richard, of Scartho, 90, 95, 102, 110.
....., Robert, 96, 102, 110, 491, 508.
....., Thomas, Mayor of Chester, 286, 288, 345.
....., Toby, 524.
....., ....., petition of, 80.
Kyffin, Cadwallader, 85, 97, 112, 483, 485, 490, 500, 510, 511, 515.
Kyme Eau, co. Lincoln, 26.
Kynaston, Sir Francis, 254.
....., ....., his Academia, 213.
Kyrkham, Robert, petitions of, 42, 417, 418.

## L.


Ladds, Thomas, 233.
Lake, Mr.,[lawyer ?] notes by, 48.
....., Mr., Vicar of Saling Magna, 478.
....., Sir Thomas, 43, 452.
....., William, 3.
Lamarsh, Essex, 478.
Lambe, George, information of, 150.
....., Henry, 209, 255, 270, 386 (2), 434.
....., John, 150.
....., ....., information of, 150.
....., Sir John, Official to the Archdeacon of Buckingham and Dean of the Arches, 39, 48, 57, 73, 75, 84 (8), 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 100 (2), 101, 102, 108 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 114 (2), 115, 116 (2), 117, 118 (2), 120, 121, 123, 125 (2), 126 (2), 127, 195, 198, 243, 264, 307, 333, 399, 439, 472, 476, 480, 481, 483, 488, 491 (2), 492 (2), 498, 499, 503, 506, 507 (2), 511, 512, 514 (2), 515 (3), 517, 519 (2).
....., ....., his lodging in Doctor's Commons, 388.
....., ....., papers of, 50, 51 (3), 52 (2), 79, 208, 214, 364, 370, 408 435, 467.
....., ....., letters to, 47, 149, 181, 212, 215, 217, 348, 350, 388, 390, 399, 413, 422.
....., ....., petitions to, 48, 66, 75, 206, 262.
....., ....., references of petitions to, 176, 178, 206, 217, 226, 248, 252, 269, 284, 308, 333, 363, 365, 415, 416, 429, 431, 434 (2), 439 (3), 453, 457, 458, 460, 530, 531 (2), 536, 537, 546, 549.
....., Mr., of Westminster, 542.
....., William, 163.
Lambert, Thomas, 90, 95, 101, 105.
Lambeth, 83, 92, 189, 244, 279, 547, 569.
....., documents dated from, 172, 239, 242, 248, 336, 364, 388.
..... House, names of chambers in, 63.
..... ....., chapel at, 537.
Lamperns or Lampreys, transportation of, 264. 265 (2), 294, 296 (2), 315.
Lamplugh, Lady [Agnes], petition of, 73.
..... [Sir Thomas], 73.
Lancaster, 60.
..... co., 473.
....., Judges of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 160, 290.
....., Sheriff, 160.
....., Sheriff for 1635, *see* Cheetham, Humphrey.
Lancaster, Duchy of, 4.
....., ....., court of, 63, 339.
....., ....., Chancellor of, *see* Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh.
Lancaster, Duchy of—*cont.*
....., ....., Receiver-General of, *see* Molyneux, Richard, Viscount.
....., ....., liberty of, in the Strand, 64.
Landen, Sir Philip, 294, 295 (2).
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 532, 549, 555.
..... ....., captain of, *see* Cammock, Sussex.
..... ....., estimate for repair of, 467.
..... Point, 555.
Land's End, Cornwall, 555, 556.
Lane, Anne, 333.
....., Daniel, affidavit of, 286.
....., Edmund, letter of, 347.
....., Margaret, *see* Love.
....., Mary, *see* Tucker.
....., ——, 147.
Lange, William, 61, 81, 111.
Langford, Bernard, 504, 513.
....., Edward, 352 (2).
Langley, ——, [saltpetreman?], 152.
Langoe, co. Lincoln, hundred, 138.
Langport Eastover, Somerset, 455.
Langrett Goate, co. Lincoln, 26.
Langstone, co. Monmouth, 97, 469, 519.
..... Haven, Hants, 219.
Langton, Francis, affidavit of, 156.
....., Thomas, 267.
Langton, Dorset, 395.
Laniere, Capt. Alphonso, deceased, 316.
....., Clement, 301, 316.
....., Emily, widow of Capt. Alphonso, 316.
....., Signor, 76.
Lannoy, Balthazar, 185.
....., ....., information of, 185.
Lanyon, John, 211.
....., ....., petition of, 73.
Larchin, Arnold, 294.
La Riviere, ——, 425.
Larrow, John, pardon to, 316.
Lassells, Edmund, letter of, 212.
Latch, John, grant to, 175.
Lateene, Peter, 368.
Latham, Thomas, 396.
Latin [Book?] Warehouse, the, 272.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 18, 49, 50 (2), 51 (5), 53 (6), 59, 61, 63, 65 (2), 67, 75, 83, 99, 110, 167, 169, 178, 189, 191, 195 (2), 196 212, 251, 262, 275, 280, 334, 339, 353 (2), 354, 362 (2), 364, 375, 378, 388, 399, 402, 406 (2), 430, 441, 453, 463, 475, 495, 498, 500, 501 (2), 508, 510, 512, 525, 533, 569.
....., ....., award of, 423.
....., ....., letters of, 65, 172, 242, 287 (2), 338, 382, 391.
....., ....., other papers of, 47, 49, 181, 315, 336, 338, 413, 423, 457, 521.
..... ....., commission to, 363.
....., ....., letters to, 141, 157, 164, 165, 181, 191, 206, 222, 241, 248, 266, 321, 373, 414, 420, 525, 556, 560.

Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury—*cont.*
....., ....., petitions to, 47, 48 (2), 49 (2), 54, 61, 63, 73, 76, 77, 79 (2), 175, 177, 181, 205, 209, 217, 225, 248, 251, 269, 283, 295 (2), 301, 307, 315, 333, 355, 363, 403, 412, 415 (3), 423, 429, 434 (2), 439 (2), 452, 457, 458, 459, 530 (2), 531, 536 (2), 546, 549.
....., ....., references on petitions to, 58, 238, 406, 451, 453, 454, 553.
....., ....., answers and references on petitions, by, 210, 248, 269, 284, 295, 308, 333, 365, 415, 423, 434 (2), 439 (3), 453, 457, 458, 460, 536,537, 546, 549.
....., ....., his buildings at Oxford, 159, 357.
....., ....., ....., settlement of account respecting, 382.
....., ....., his chapel at Lambeth House, 537.
....., ....., account of an interview with him by Misselden, 251.
....., ....., Apparitor General, *see* Holt, John.
....., ....., chaplain, *see* Bray, Dr.
....., ....., commissary for co. Lincoln, *see* Farmerie, Dr. John.
....., ....., secretary, *see* Dell, William.
....., ....., Vicar General, *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel.
Laundree, Jervase, grant to, 242.
Law, Thomas, Mayor of Boston, 231.
Lawrence, Edmund, 267.
....., Giles, 262.
....., Sir John, 344.
....., ....., letter of, 344 (2).
....., Robert, 454.
Lawress, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 138.
Lawson, John, 283.
....., William, deceased, 258.
....., ——, and others, 493.
Layer Marney, Essex, 469, 476, 480, 488, 499.
Lea, Edward, 510.
Leach, William, petition of, 73.
Leachland, William, letter to, 198.
Lead ore in Derbyshire, pre-emption of, 62, 63.
Leadbett, John, 125.
Leake, Luke, petition of, 73.
....., Zacharie, 73.
Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, 99, 108, 119, 480.
Lee, variously spelt; and *see* Lea and Leigh.
....., Sir Henry, deceased, 521.
....., ....., his relict, 521.
....., Samuel, 255 (2), 270.
....., ....., petition of 255.
....., Richard, petition of, 181.
....., Sir Richard, 258.
....., Sir Robert, 296.
....., William, 83, 506, 512.
Leech, Mr., 365.
Leechford, Sir Richard, 532.
Leeming, Timothy, 90, 91, 104.
Leer, Daniel, 406.
Legard, Richard, 257.
Leghorn, 347, 394, 566.
Le Gros, Sir Charles, letter of, 386.
Le Grys, Sir Robert, deceased, 17.
Leicester, 47, 96, 100, 109, 116, 125, 212.
....., document dated from, 278.
....., Archdeacon of, 439.
....., ecclesiastical court at, 431.
....., the late forest of, 22.
....., ....., lieutenant of, statement of profits, 22.
....., co., 79, 476.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 138.
....., Sheriff, and *see* Saunders, Francis.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney, Robert.
Leigh, Christopher, 404.
Leigh, Francis, Lord Dunsmore, 532.
Leigh, Robert, petition of, 397.
....., William, Sheriff of co. Gloucester, letters of, 364, 409.
Leigh, Essex, 279, 283, 306, 319, 376, 384, 541.
Leighton, Alexander, M.D., certificate of, 74.
....., Thomas, lease to, 153.
Leke, Francis, Lord Deincourt, 212.
Leke, ——, Lord Deincourt's son, 212.
Leman, Robert, 484.
Lemetayer, James, 421.
Lenart, Peter, petition of, 343.
....., ....., deceased, 343.
Le Neve, Sir William, Clarencieux King-at-arms, 172 (3).
....., ....., commissions to, 171, 172 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 78.
....., ....., petition of, 445.
Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
Lennox, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
Lenthall, William, 136.
Lenwuy, William, examination of, 182.
Leonard, John, 135 (2), 160.
Leopard, the, 141, 142, 146, 152, 218, 222, 236, 247, 251, 253, 256.
....., dimensions and burthen of, 467.
Lescaillon, Dennis, examination of, 182.
Lesly, Robert, appointment by, 320; and *see* Lysley.
Le Squire, Henry, letter of, 460.
Lettin, Peter, examination of, 190.
Levant, the, 6, 41.
Leverick, Edward, 532.
Leversage, William, letter of, 224.
Leveson, "Maister," letter to, 375.
....., Thomas, the King's ward, 69.
....., ....., prisoner in Marshalsea, 302.
....., Sir Walter, deceased, 69.

Levingston, James, groom of the bedchamber, warrant to, 171.
....., Sir James, petition of, 74.
....., Sir John, 74.
Levitt, Matthew, reference on petition to, 418.
....., William, 310.
Le Week in Hackney, 456.
Lewes, Sussex, 305.
Lewger, William, letter of, 224.
Lewis, variously spelt;
....., John, of King's Cliff, co. Northampton, 321.
....., ....., examination of, 321.
....., John, of co. Merioneth, 221, 284.
....., John, Sheriff of co. Brecknock, 210.
....., Miller, Bailiff of Radnor, 265, 266.
....., Richard, 377.
....., Robert, of co. Merioneth, 257, 560.
....., Robert, of West Lulworth, 395.
Lewkenor, Christopher, recorder of Chichester, letter of, 542.
....., ....., letter to, 460.
Lewyn, Dr., 88, 98, 113, 473, 474, 492, 520.
....., William, 91, 492.
LEY, HENRY, EARL OF MARLBOROUGH, 226, 435.
LEY, JAMES, EARL OF MARLBOROUGH, LORD TREASURER, 22, 66.
Leybourn, Kent, 88, 94, 101, 105, 109, 117, 126.
Libels, and profane or seditious speeches and publications, 256, 260, 263, 310, 321, 362 (4), 369 (3), 397, 548, 551.
Licences to go abroad, *see* Passes.
Lichfield, document dated from, 221.
....., cathedral close, 12.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 221.
....., Dean, 12.
....., bailiffs and sheriff of, petition of, 12.
....., prebendary of, *see* Love, Dr.
LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY, BISHOP OF, *see* WRIGHT, ROBERT.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishops of, old palace of, 62.
Liddell, Thomas, 461.
Lide, Henry, 568.
....., ....., certificate of, 293.
Lidsey, James, 245.
Lightfoot, John, 160.
"Lighthorseman," a boat[?] so called, 374.
Lignes, *see* Lintz.
Liker, Richard, 85, 111.
Lilley, Henry, petition of, 229.
Limehouse, Middlesex, 140 (2), 157.
Lime Street, London, 392.
Lincoln, Edward, 16 (2).
Lincoln, 318, 327, 348, 361 (2).
....., document dated from, 258.
..... cathedral close, 90, 95, 102, 110, 232.
....., diocese, 252, 430, 503.
Lincoln, diocese, articles to be enquired of, 51.
..... gaol, 441.
... ....., Mayor, *see* Bartilmew, Robert.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 232, 258, 306, 345.
....., Sheriffs of, letter of, 258.
LINCOLN, BISHOP OF, *see* WILLIAMS, JOHN.
Lincoln, co., 27, 189, 233, 451, 512, 541 (2), 543.
....., assize, document dated from, 138.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 137 (4), 138 (6), 247.
....., Fens therein, *see* East Fen; Eight Hundred Fen; Holland Fen.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 8, 198, 232, 245, 276, 288, 304, 312, 318, 348, 361 (3), 450.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 137 (4), 138 (6).
....., Sheriff, 198, and *see* Pelham, Sir William.
....., ....., the late, 208; and *see* Norton, Sir Walter.
LINCOLN, EARL OF, *see* CLINTON, THEOPHILUS.
Lincoln's Inn, London, 258.
....., document dated from, 324.
Lindsell, Essex, 478.
LINDSELL, AUGUSTINE, BISHOP OF HEREFORD, 75.
....., ....., *Theophylacti Epistolæ*, edited by, 436.
LINDSEY, EARL OF, *see* BERTIE, ROBERT.
Lindsey, Edward, 300.
....., ....., certificate of, 300.
....., Capt. Peter, 205, 356.
....., Robert, grant to, 417.
Lindsey, parts of, co. Lincoln, 137 (2), 138 (5).
Linen cloth, Aulnager of, 4.
Lingham, *see* Lyneham.
Linley, Farmery, 89, 92, 104.
Linnts, *see* Lintz.
Lintz, 429, 443.
Lion's Whelp, the First, 219, 398, 434.
....., the Second, 134 (3), 214, 341, 358, 441, 447, 561.
....., the Third, 144, 146, 219, 398, 410, 434, 541.
....., the Fourth, 214, 352, 358, 407, 410, 441, 447, 561, 562.
....., the Fifth, 214, 356, 358, 441, 462.
....., the Eighth, 135 (2), 146, 163, 356.
....., the Ninth, 142, 146, 152, 247, 248.
....., the Tenth, 214, 275, 291, 350, 352, 358, 380, 441.
Lion's Whelps, the, 141, 227, 298, 306, 356, 412, 561.
Lippincot, Francis, 465.
Lirpool, *see* Liverpool.
Lisbon, 328.
....., English merchants trading to, petition of, 37.
Lisle, Thomas, 4.

Lisneygarvey, co. Antrim, documents dated from, 279, 296.
Litchborough, All Saints, co. Northampton, 51.
Little, Mr., secretary to Thomas, Lord Wentworth, 462.
Littlecote, Wilts, document dated from, 292.
Littleton, Sir Edward, Solicitor General, 12, 107, 108, 114, 116, 123, 125, 189, 211, 217, 314, 420, 444, 538.
....., ....., letter to, 4.
....., ....., references on petitions to, 183, 301, 444 (2).
Littleton, William, 420.
Liturgy, the English, 49, 81.
Liverpool, 145.
....., Mayor of, 338, 349.
Livingstone, *see* Levingston.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, 462, 555.
..... and Ushant, betwixt, document dated from, 545.
Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, 123.
Llangattock, co. Monmouth, 469.
Llaniestyn, co. Carnarvon, 490.
Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, 88, 91, 117.
Llansawel, co. Carmarthen, 113, 468.
Llantilio Grosseny, co. Monmouth, 76.
Llantony, co. Carmarthen, 123.
Llanvaghes, Llanvaughes [Llanvaches, co. Monmouth], 89, 91, 95, 102, 110.
Llanvalteg, co. Pembroke, 112.
Lloyd, David, 177.
....., Griffith, 221, 285, 337, 560.
....., Henry, 122, 123.
....., Hugh, deceased, Sheriff of co. Denbigh, 192, 335, 338.
....., ....., letter of, 191.
....., Hugh, Sheriff of co. Denbigh, successor to the above, 458.
... ....., ....., letters of, 335, 337.
....., John, of co. Denbigh, 335, 338.
....., ....., letter of, 192.
....., John, of co. Merioneth, 221.
....., ....., letter to, 285.
....., Sir Marmaduke, Chief Justice of cos. Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Radnor, grant to, 220.
....., Mr., vicar of Horsnail, 396.
....., Oliver, 162, 240.
....., Richard, of Inner Temple, 293.
....., Capt. Richard, 274, 290.
Llyene [co. Denbigh?], 337.
Locke, Mr., 506.
Lockier, George, 90.
Locton, Mr. 27.
Lodge, Elizabeth, 490.
....., George, 490.
Lombard Street, London, 280.
London, references and allusions to, *passim.*
....., documents dated from, 176, 179, 204, 209, 213, 226, 228, 234, 273, 443, 565, 566 (2).
....., for streets and other places in, mentioned, or referred to, *see* the names of those streets or places.
....., court of aldermen, 96.
....., ....., order of, 194.
....., chamber of, 56, 173.
....., chamberlain of, 194, 339, 360; and *see* Bateman, Robert.
....., clergy of, articles propounded to, 50.
....., Dutch congregations in, 540.
....., French congregations in, 540.
....., diocese of, 98.
....., ....., reasons why the Archbishop of Canterbury should not visit, 196.
..... freemen, proposed grant of forfeited recognizances of, 194.
....., glovers of London, 552.
....., muster master, 17, 286.
....., order of Council prohibiting the reception of more families than one in certain houses, 184.
....., orders for a letter office in, 32.
....., package and other fees taken in the port of, 59, 241.
....., ....., table of, 247.
....., parish clerks of, and those of Westminster, grant of incorporation to, 252.
....., return of strangers in, 154.
....., tradesmen and artificers of, grant to, 359.
....., plague in, *see* Plague.
....., ship-money received from, 7 (3), 246, 387, 409.
....., Aldermen's wards, list of, 64.
....., grazing ground in and near, 336.
....., licence for sick persons to live in, 331.
....., licence to come to, 437.
....., note respecting returns of residents in, 396.
....., ships contributed by, for the King's service, 216 (2), 238, 243, 300, 325, 336, 358, 384, 398, 422.
....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen (in 1588), 8.
....., Lord Mayor, and Lord Mayor and others, 8, 17, 38. 71, 73, 76, 241, 246, 292, 294, 501, 522.
....., ....., petition of, 56.
....., letters to, 286, 351, 524, 540.
.....Lord Mayor for 1634–5, *see* Parkhurst, Sir Robert; 1635–6, *see* Clitherow, Christopher.
....., Lord Mayor's court, 105.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, 35 (2), 37, 72.
....., ....., letter to, 35.
....., Recorder of, 39; and *see* Gardener, Thomas.

London—*cont.*
....., Sheriffs of, 174, 246, 325, 398, 522.
....., ....., letters to, 243, 335.
....., sheriffs' court, 226.
....., ministers and lecturers in and about, articles propounded to, 50.
....., Muster-master for, 17, 286.
..... stone, 115.
..... and Westminster, vintners and others of, petition of, 41.
London House, 452.
....., ....., document dated from, 529 (2).
London, Bishop of, *see* Juxon, William; Montaigne, George.
Lone, Mary, *see* Love, Margaret.
....., Giles, 291.
....., ....., examination of, 333.
Long, George, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 336.
....., ....., letter of, 423.
....., James, 193.
....., John, 502, 504 513.
....., Robert, 26.
....., ....., commissions to, 240, 250, 377.
....., Timothy, *see* Leeming.
....., Sir Walter, 193.
....., William, 254, 360, 384.
Long Marston, co. York, 399.
Longmer, Humphrey, 96, 104.
Longton, co. Stafford, 514.
Longtree, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Loope, John, 89, 90.
Lopez, Gregorio, life of, 52.
....., ....., his commentary on the Apocalypse, 52.
Lord's supper, the, 47.
Lorraine, 142, 148.
....., Duke of, 148.
Losa, Padre, his life of Lopez, 52.
Lougher, Watkin, Sheriff of co. Glamorgan, 195, 246.
....., ....., letter of, 150.
Louth, co. Lincoln, sessions, 138.
Love, Dr., 61.
....., Margaret or Mary, 88, 94, 101, 112, 485.
....., Thomas, Sheriff of Coventry, 231.
Lowe, Mr., 147.
Low Countries, the, 34, 82, 207, 304, 313, 317, 335, 356, 416.
Lowell, Jonathan, 104.
Lower, Alexander, 103, 112, 118, 126, 206, 481, 489, 500, 520.
....., Prudence, his wife, 103, 118, 126, 481, 500, 520.
....., ....., petition of, 206.
Lownes, Anthony, 338.
....., Jane and Samuel, children of the above, 432.
....., Lawrence, commission to, 377.
....., ....., petition of, 432.
Lowther, Sir John, 325.
....., Mr., Recorder of Chester, 143.
....., William, 266.
Lucas, Edmund or Edward, 90, 95, 102, 128, 471, 479.
....., Martin, 495.
Lucy, Sir Richard, letter to, 523.
Luddesdown, Kent, 408.
Luddington, co. Warwick, 354, 449, 463.
Ludgate (Prison), 472, 474, 480, 493.
Ludlow, Henry, the elder, 211.
....., ....., the younger, 211.
Ludlow, co. Salop, 280, 340, 357.
Lulham, Thomas, 267.
Lulworth, West, co. Dorset, 395.
Lundy, Isle of, 303.
Lune, the river, danger of the ford over, 67.
Lunsford, Thomas, 74.
....., ....., petitions of, 74 (3).
....., ....., his wife and children, 74.
....., ——, 322.
Lupton, John, receipt of, 383.
Luston, co. Hereford, 506.
Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 83.
Lydd, Kent, 174.
Lyme Regis, Dorset, 116.
Lynd, Edmund, 132.
Lyndes, Roger, 85.
Lyndhurst, Hants, 89, 95.
Lyneham, co. Oxford, 307.
Lyneold, Edmund, 87, 101, 114, 119, 474, 480, 491, 503, 512.
Lynn, John, examination of, 412.
Lynn Regis or King's Lynn, Norfolk, 43, 371.
..... ....., paper relating to ship-money, 441.
Lysen, co. Tyrone, Ireland, 86, 88, 93, 100, 469, 488.
Lysley, Colonel Ludovic, 175.
Lytchett Maltravers, Dorset, 85.
Lytham, co. Lancaster, 341.

## M.

"Mab, Queen," *see* Rupa, Jane.
Macdonnell, Randall, Earl of Antrim, 342.
Mace, question as to carrying before a Mayor in a cathedral church or close, 538, 542.
Mackrell, Ann, petition of, 262.
....., John, 262.

Madagascar, 321.
Madder, planting of, 292, 429, 551.
Maddison, Lionel, petition of, 42.
....., Sir Lionel, 461.
Madewell, Godfrey, 451.
Madocks, Robert, 161.
Madrid, 37, 52 (2), 159, 181, 436.
....., documents dated from, 181, 436, 537.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts, 506, 515.
..... Newton, Dorset, 395.
Maidstone, Kent, 64, 85, 104, 466, 471, 478, 489, 508, 511, 520.
....., Mayor, 153; and *see* Marshall, Samuel.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 153, 155 (3).
Maidwell St. Peter, co. Northampton, 51.
Maile, John, 406.
Maine, Richard, 465 (2).
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, 337.
....., ....., grant to, 331.
....., Edmund, L.L.D., 325.
....., Edward, the elder, 514.
....., ....., the younger, 514.
....., John, 103, 109, 473, 478, 486, 514.
....., Sir Philip, 296.
Mainwaring, Roger, Bishop of St. David's, his appointment, 220, 343.
....., ....., grant of restitution of temporalities, 267.
Malaga, 147.
..... wines, 41.
Malcom, Henry, 443.
Malden, ——, 532.
Maldon, Essex, 477.
Malet or Mallett, John, Sheriff of co. Somerset, 334.
..... ....., ....., letters, &c., of, 303, 368.
..... ....., ....., letters to, 197, 368, 437.
Mallorpe, William, the elder, reference on petition to, 418.
Malt, 429, 551.
....., overture concerning manufacture of, 202.
Maltsters and Brewers, 34, 202, 551.
..... ....., petition for reformation of abuses relating to, 5.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Man, Isle of, 54.
Man, Bishop of, *see* Forster, William.
Manchester College, Warden and Fellows of, 298.
..... ....., Dean of, *see* Murray, Richard.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montague, Henry.
Mandeville, Lord, *see* Montague, Edward.
Manestie, Edward, M.A., petition of, 75.
Mann, variously spelt;
....., James, 273.
....., Mr., 396.
....., William, [of co. York?,] affidavit of, 327.
Manners, Sir Charles, 191.
Manners, George, Earl of Rutland, 4, 289, 342, 361, 540.
Manning, Edward, [of Richmond?,] 331.
....., ....., of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 528.
Mansell, Richard, 481, 489.
....., Sir Robert, Lieutenant of the Admiralty, 206.
....., ....., gentlemen recommended by, for service at sea, 263.
Mansergh, William, 144.
Mantarng, Merioneth, 337.
Mantua, Duke of, 76.
Manwood, Sir Roger, Lord Chief Baron, his almshouse at St. Stephen's, Canterbury, 181.
Marbury, Capt. Robert, grant to, 377.
March, the English, played on the drum, 78 (2).
Marcombes, Isaac, 354.
....., ....., licence to travel, 298.
Mardike, Flanders, 244.
Margate, Kent, roads, 355.
Maria, the, 183.
Maria, Donna, of Spain, 273.
Mariner, Mabel, 59.
....., Peter, 59.
Mariners, 354; and *see also* Seamen.
Market, Clerk of the, 154, 156 (2).
Markhall, Thomas, 353.
Markham, Gervase, 190, 216, 272 (2), 309, 396.
....., ....., document dated from his house at Dunham, 290.
....., ....., letters of, 11, 290.
....., ....., letter to, 252.
....., Robert, 234.
Mark Lane, London, 354, 456.
Marksbury, Somerset, 469, 520.
Marlborough, Wilts, 372.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 345.
Marlborough, Earls of, *see* Ley, Henry; Ley, James.
Marley, Anthony, *see* Morse.
Marley, Baroness Dowager of, *see* Wotton, Dame Mary.
Marseilles, 545.
Marsh, Gabriel, Marshal of the Court of Admiralty, 373, 401.
....., Thomas, of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, 84, 87.
....., Thomas, haberdasher, 255 (2), 270.
....., ....., petition of, 255.
Marshal, Earl, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
Marshal, Earl, late Commissioners for Office of, 38.
Marshall, Sir George, protection for, 179.
....., Hugh, 385.
....., Mr., 119.
....., Samuel, Mayor of Maidstone, 155 (3).

Marshalsea, the, (prison,) 187, 341, 350, 438, 443, 549.
....., Keeper of, 472.
....., ....., warrants to, 299, 302, 330.
Marsham, Thomas, petition of, 347.
Marston, Mr., 51.
Marston, co. Gloucester, 269, 290.
....., co. York, 432.
..... Lawrence, co. Northampton, 51, 116? 124, 152.
..... Trussell, co. Northampton, 51, 116?
Marten, Sir Henry, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 55, 59, 84 (2), 91, 104, 109, 112, 114, 116, 118, 126, 132, 151, 201, 232, 236, 238, 245, 281, 305, 316, 320, 332, 364, 379 (2), 393, 464, 467, 474, 481, 564, 566 (2).
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 39, 54, 208, 233, 249 (2), 275, 404, 411, 427.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 300, 323, 389, 531 (2).
....., ....., references of petitions to, 233, 252, 275, 358, 404, 427, 439 (2).
Marten, Joseph, 53.
Martha and Frances, the, 21, 368.
Martin, variously spelt;
....., John, of St. Merryn, 128, 505.
....., John, of Oxford, 541.
....., Dr. Joseph, letter of, 571.
....., Richard, 437.
....., Thomas, Mayor of Totness, 229.
Martinsley, co. Rutland, hundred, 139.
Mary Hope, the, of London, 140.
Masks, the Queen's, 437 (2).
Marwood, Richard, 218.
Mason, Dr., 58, 508.
....., Edward, certificate of, 140.
....., George, 96, 102, 483.
....., John, 518.
....., Capt. John, 236, 570.
....., ....., letter of, 18.
....., Mr., clerk of the Assize of co. York, 278.
Massey, Richard, 90, 97, 113, 119, 126, 473, 483, 489, 496.
....., ....., his wife, 113.
Masterman, William, letters to, 68, 297.
Masters, Robert, 474.
....., Thomas, 474.
Masters in Chancery, addition to be made to the salary of, 422.
Masterson, Daniel, Sheriff of Canterbury, 204.
Mastola, Francis, letter to, 565.
Mathias, John, 249.
Matthewes, John, grant to, 351.
Matthews, Edward, 235.
Maudline, William, 120.
Maundy, the King's, 315.
Maurice, Theobald, Secretary of State to the Queen of Bohemia, and Prince Palatine, 375.
Mawborne, James, grant to, 240.
Mawdit, Isaac, 235.
Maxwell, Alice, 153.
....., James, 153.
Maxwell, John, Bishop of Ross 63.
May, Hugh, 154.
....., Hugh, deceased, 3.
....., John, 394.
....., Joseph, 72.
....., Lady, 421.
..... ....., her children, 57.
....., Sarah, petition of, 3.
....., ....., her children, 3.
Maydon, Thomas, 39.
....., ....., his case, 39 (2).
Mayer, Capt. James, certificate of, 134.
Mayerne, Sir Theodore, his Majesty's physician, 396.
....., ....., grant to, 318.
Mayhew, Thomas, 145 (2), 523.
....., ....., grant to, 175.
Mayne, Sir Anthony, 528.
....., Richard, 235.
Mayo, Thomas, 326, 329 (2).
Mayors, all, letters to, 239, 256, 274, 279, 288, 331, 341, 368.
Mayors, Paul, 512.
Maytham Wall on the Rother, 29.
Mead, variously spelt;
....., George, 89, 95, 102, 112, 522.
..... .., John or Thomas, 291.
....., ....., examination of, 333.
....., Richard, of Hallingbury, Essex, 89, 95, 101.
....., ....., seaman, 291.
....., ....., examination of 333.
Meautys, Thomas, clerk of the Council, and Muster-master General of England, grant to, 298, 323.
Medina de las Torres, Duke of, 371.
Mediterranean, the, 72.
Medway, the river, 541.
....., navigation of, 64.
Melhewish, Thomas, 313; and *see* Methewish.
Melksham, co. Wilts, 21.
Melton, Sir John, 325.
Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, 100, 109, 116, 125, 305.
Menanda, Margaret, 87, 94, 128.
Mennes, Capt. John, of the Convertive, 307, 350.
....., ....., letter and instructions to, 293, 436 (3).
Mennings, Francis, 87, 93, 119, 127, 473.
Mercer, Thomasine, 113.
Merchant Adventurers, 36, 72, 169, 245, 250, 464.
....., ....., declaration of, 403.
....., ....., petitions of, 34, 35, 36 (2).
....., ....., letters to, 35.
....., ....., Governor of, 35.
....., ....., their deputy at Rotterdam, letter of, 35; and *see* Bladwell, Richard.
....., ....., brief of controversy between those of London and Newcastle, 35.

Merchant Strangers, 41.
Merchant Tailors' Hall, 226.
Merchants and seamen, petition of, 40.
Meredith, David Lloyd, 96, 102, 110, 117, 126.
....., Nicholas, 297 (2).
....., Thomas, 231.
Merhonour, the, 452.
Meriden, co. Warwick, 468, 472.
Merioneth, 285, 400, 560.
..... ....., papers relating to ship-money, 221, 257, 284, 285.
....., Sheriff of in 1635, *see* Evans, Evan.
Meritt, *see* Merrick.
Meriweather, William, 542.
Mermaid, the, in the Strand, 436.
Merlin, the, suggested name for one of the new pinnaces, 306.
Merrells, William, 151.
Merrick, Francis, pilot of the Anne Royal, 370, 374, 376, 380.
....., ....., examination of, 375.
....., ....., bond of, 380.
....., Dr. 96, 108, 111, 112, 120, 493, 503.
Merrington, Thomas, 388.
....., ....., petition of, 393.
Merry, Sir Thomas, letter to, 242.
....., Thomas, letter to, 242.
Mersea, West, Essex, 86.
Merton College, Oxford, 52, 65.
....., ....., Warden and scholars, minute of petition of, 65.
Mervyn, Sir Henry, Rear Admiral of the Fleet, 260, 317.
Merydale, Richard, 421, 423.
Messengers, abuses committed by, in the arrest of recusants, 53, 54, 326 (4), 327, (6), 328 (4), 329 (5).
....., warrant for them to be received and lodged whilst in his Majesty's service, 571.
Mesurer, Mons., 315, 324.
Metcalf, or Metcalfe, Anthony, 52.
....., John, 353.
....., William, 89.
Methewish, Thomas, letter to, 197, and *see* Melhewish, Thomas.
Methwold, Thomas, letter to, 267.
Mew, the river, 384.
Mews, the, Westminster, 524.
Mexico, 52.
Michell, Sir John, 176.
....., Thomas, 129, 476.
Michelwood, Norfolk, 85.
Middleburgh, Holland, 34, 232 (2).
Middlemore, Henry, 528.
....., ....., pass to, 524.
Middlesex, Deputy Lieutenants of, letter and another paper of, 196 (2).
....., Lord Lieutenants of, letter to, 196.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 13, 14, 152, 200, 419 (7) 549, 559.
....., Justices of Peace, 522, 553 (2), 569.
....., ....., certificates of, 385, 421.
....., ....., letter to, 351, 528.
....., Sheriffs, 152, 344, 419 (3), 522; and *see* Soame, Thomas[1]; Gayre, John; Cordell, John; Highlord, John.
....., ....., letters of, 200, 267, 549.
....., ....., letters to, 344 (2), 559.
Middlesex, Earl of, *see* Cranfield, Lionel.
Middleton, Richard, 38, 241.
....., ——, 495.
Middleton, Essex, 100, 109, 114, 500, 510.
....., co. Northampton, 152.
Midhurst, Sussex, 528.
Milbery, Edward, 298.
Milborne, George, 368, 369.
....., ....., information of, 368.
....., Thomas, 368.
....., ....., information of, 369.
Mildenhall, Suffolk, 209, 255, 270, 386.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, Master of the Jewel House, 291.
....., ....., commission to, 178.
....., ....., letters to, 172 (2).
....., Sir Humphrey, Sheriff of Essex, 430 (2).
Miles, Edmund, 86, 93, 100.
Mill, Thomas, petition of, 24.
Miller, Sir John, 395.
....., Richard, account declared by, 326.
Millers, Lieutenant, 133.
Millington, Gilbert, 137.
Mills, variously spelt;
....., Christopher, 184.
....., ....., letter of, 178.
....., ....., petition of, 345.
....., Mr., 151.
....., Richard, Mayor of Rye, certificate of, 30.
Milton-next-Gravesend, Kent, 477.
Milward, Capt. John, protection to, 323.
....., ....., his brother, protection to, 323.
....., John, Governor of Company of Silkmen, 59.
Mince, Capt., *see* Mennes.
Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Mincing Lane, London, 198, 317.
....., documents dated from, 211, 256, 299, 303, 526.
Minehead, Somerset, 342, 371, 394, 395.
Mines Royal, of London, Society of, Governor and Assistants of, 569.
Minikin, the (King's ketch), 392, 393.
Minor, a, warrants to allow to join in a recovery of lands, 193, 442.

Minories, the, 419.
Mint, the, 169.
....., account of gold and silver brought into, 558.
....., master worker of, office of, 3.
....., Warden of, *see* Parkhurst, Sir William.
....., chief graver, *see* Greene, Edward.
Mintern Magna, co. Dorset, 92, 94, 101, 109, 116, 125.
Misselden, Edward, 36.
....., ....., letter of, 251.
Misterton, co. Nottingham, inhabitants, petition of, 28.
Mitchell, Elias, 236, 256.
....., ....., petition of, 135.
....., John, 223.
....., ——, 317.
Mitten or Mittou, Henry, 84, 100, 109, 116, 125, 470.
"Mize," a, 191.
M.M., letter of, 375.
Moggs, Samuel, 459 (2).
MOHUN, JOHN, LORD, 443.
Molender, Stephen, 532.
Molton, South, co. Devon, Mayor, 235.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 235.
Molyneux, Caryll, son of the First Viscount Molyneux, 413 (2).
....., Sir Richard, father of the First Viscount, 413, 414.
MOLYNEUX, RICHARD, FIRST VISCOUNT, 413.
....., ....., funeral certificate of, 413.
MOLYNEUX, MARY, VISCOUNTESS, wife of the above, 413.
MOLYNEUX, RICHARD, SECOND VISCOUNT, 413 (2).
MOLYNEUX, MARY, VISCOUNTESS, wife of the above, 413.
Molyneux, Charlotte, ..... Frances, ..... Mary, } daughters of the First Viscount, 413, 414.
....., Elizabeth, ....., Juliana, ....., Margaret, } daughters of Sir Richard, 414.
Monckton, Sir Philip, letter of, 200.
Money, foreign, exportation of, 291.
Monins, Stephen, Deputy to the Lord Warden, and Deputy Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 243, 393.
MONMOUTH, EARL OF, *see* CAREY, ROBERT.
Monmouth, Bailiffs of, certificate of, 140.
....., ....., Mayor of, *see* Mason, Edward.
Monmouth, co. 373.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 160.
....., Justices of Peace, certificates, 136 (3).
....., Sheriff, 160.
Monoux, Humphrey, Sheriff of co. Bedford in 1635, 239.
....., letter to, 419.
Monoux, Edward, 396.
Monson, Sir William, 160, 194, 533.
....., ....., letter of, 291.
....., ....., proposition of, 158 (2).
Montagu, variously spelt;
MONTAGU, EDWARD, LORD MANDEVILLE, 226.
Montagu, Sir Edward, 454.
MONTAGU, HENRY, EARL OF MANCHESTER, LORD PRIVY SEAL, 55, 156, 241, 301.
....., ....., letters and other papers of, 265, 521.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 23, 77, 79, 167, 363, 422, 567.
....., ....., references to, of petitions, 237, 433, 451, 553.
Montagu, Sir Sidney, memorandum of, 548.
MONTAGU, RICHARD, BISHOP OF CHICHESTER, 92, 226, 542.
....., [?], receipt of, 195.
MONTAIGNE, GEORGE, LATE BISHOP OF LONDON, 252.
Montgomery, co., 236, 351, 373, 400.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 204, 216.
....., Sheriff, 204; and *see* Ireland, Thomas.
Montjoy, William, lease to, 153.
Moore, variously spelt;
....., Alexander, grant to, 544.
....., John, shipwright, 286, 349, 451.
....., ....., promise of, 443.
MOORE, HENRY LORD, 557.
Moore, Mr. B.D., 478.
....., Thomas, statement of a suit prepared by, 223.
Moratt, Charles, 256.
Morchard Bishop, Devon, 87.
Mordant, Lewis, the elder, 494, 503, 512.
....., ....., the younger, 494.
Morden, Dorset, 395.
More, Dr. Gabriel, 347.
....., George, 504, 516.
....., ——, cousin of Lady Wake, 244.
Morecock, John, petition of, 184.
Morecroft, George, 307, 308.
Moreland, Augustine, 97, 103.
Moretoft, Valentine, warrant for payment to, 261.
Moreton, Mr., 51.
Moreton, Dorset, 395.
Morgan, Edward, 98.
....., James, 113, 468.
....., John, affidavit of, 329.
....., Mr., 408.
....., Sir Thomas, statement of, 5.
....., Thomas, 469.
....., William, affidavit of, 156.
Morice, Francis, 570.
....., ....., his son, 570.
Morley, Anthony, 491, 494, 503.
....., William, deceased, 240.
....., Sir William, 57.

Morley and Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, Henry.
Morocco, English captives in, 288 (3).
....., King or Emperor of, 15, 288.
Morris, John, of Milton, 477.
....., ....., master of the Sampson, 262.
....., Mary, 108.
....., Theodore, 88, 91, 103, 111, 117, 130, 131, 471, 476, 483, 492, 519.
....., Thomas, 130.
Morrison, Fynes, 571.
Morse, Anthony, 491, 494, 503.
Morthoe, Devon, 341.
Morton, Thomas, Bishop of Durham, 151, 257.
....., ....., letters of, 189, 420.
....., ....., letter to, 274.
....., ——, boatswain, 256.
Morton Birch, co. Worcester, 504, 513.
..... Pinkney, co. Northampton, 349.
Moseley, Humphrey, 177.
....., Mr., of Tower Hill, London, 355.
Mosse, Clement, note of, 226.
Mott, Darkus [Dorcas], petition of, 75.
....., Robert, 75.
Mottershed, Thomas, Deputy Registrar of High Commission Court, 429, 498, (2).
....., ....., letter to, 458.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 210.
Moulin, Peter du, 89.
Moulsham, Essex, 497.
Moulton, Capt. Robert, 308 (3), letter to, 308.
Moundeford, Sir Edward, letter of, 386.
Mounds, Munds, or Mundy, Israel, 96, 482, 489, 503, 519.
Mountague, *see* Montagu.
Mountaine, Richard, 558.
Mounteith, Richard, 514.
Mountepedon de, ——, 253.
Mountnorris, Lord, *see* Annesley, Francis.
Mowsse, Arthur, return of, 154.
Moyle, John, 56.
....., Mr., 564.
....., Robert, 56, 63.
..... ....., reference on petition to, 326.
....., Walter, 56.
Muchland, [co. Lancaster ?], lordship, particular of, 322.
Mudford, Somerset, 60.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, Edmund.
Mullens, Dorothy, 128.
....., John, the elder, 85, 104 ?, 128.
....., ....., the younger, 85, 104 ?, 128.
....., Sarah, 85, 128.
Multon, Robert, petition of, 75.
Mumford, Dr., 65.
Munds or Mundy, *see* Mounds.
Munke, Gilbert, 436.
Murden, Richard, deceased, 228.
Mure, Mr., 393.
Murford, Nicholas, 42, 44, 45, 349.
....., ....., letter of, 373.
Murray, variously spelt ;
....., Capt., 342.
....., David, 357, 379 (2).
....., Henry, Groom of the Bedchamber, 569.
....., ....., warrant to, 229.
Murray, James, Earl of Annand, 353.
Murray, Mungo, 353.
Murray, Patrick, Earl of Tullibardine, 298.
....., Richard, S.T.P., 83, 85, 97, 112, 298, 472, 483, 496.
....., Capt., William, 242.
Muscovia Company, letter of, 37.
Muster-master General of England, *see* Meautys, Thomas.
Musters, 170, 176, 252, 269, 387.
....., returns of, papers relating to those for the following counties :—
Kent, 18.
Middlesex, 196.
Northampton, 148, 169.
Surrey, 387.
York, 18, 69, 70.

## N.

Nanfan, John, 504, 513.
....., Capt., Thomas, 524.
Nantes, 449.
Naples, 371, 394.
..... silk, 430.
Napper, Edward, 566.
Narrow Seas, the, 17, 72, 263, 357.
....., ....., ship of the Admiral of, *see* Triumph, the.
....., ....., ships for guard of, 158, 304, 307, 319.
....., ....., Admiral of, 16, and *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ....., Vice Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
....., ....., Rear Admiral of, *see* Mervyn, Sir Henry.
Naseby, co. Northampton, 51.
Nash, Robert, 123.
Nassau, house of, 249.
....., Count Henry of, pass for, 313.
....., ..... William of, pass for, 313.

Navy, the, estimates, 142, 398, 450.
....., Commissioners of, *see* Admiralty, Lords of.
....., propositions for improvements in, 158 (3), 160, 193.
....., provision of stores for, 380, 450.
....., things desirable for, 442.
....., PAPERS RELATING TO APPOINTMENTS IN, (1635, July to December, and undated), 133, 134, 135.
Navy, the, Four Principal Officers of, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., letters of, 134, 135 (3), 146, 162, 193, 211, 238, 256, 299 (2), 303, 311, 317, 321, 384, 422, 442, 526, 530.
....., letters to, 133 (3), 134 (4), 141, 248, 370, 381, 382, 421, 457, 529.
....., petition of, 530.
....., objections of, 262.
....., certificates of, 134.
....., estimates by, 142, 398, 450.
....., notes by Nicholas for, 309.
....., references on petitions to, 235, 365.
....., oath to be taken by, 223, 239, 260.
....., salary of, 530.
....., notes respecting, 17, 442.
....., Comptroller, *see* Palmer, Sir Henry.
....., Storekeeper, *see* Wallinger, Benjamin; Wells, John.
....., Surveyor, *see* Edisbury, Kenrick.
....., Treasurer, *see* Russell, Sir William.
....., Victualler, *see* Crane, John.
....., their meeting house in Mincing Lane, 317.
Naylor, Daniel, 97.
....., Edmund, 157.
....., Thomas, deceased, 254.
Nead, William, petition of, 75.
Neale, Richard, 157.
....., William, 481, 489.
Needham, Joseph, 267.
....., Sir John, 528.
Negro Merchant, the ship, 140.
Neil, Dr. Robert, *see* Newell.
Neile, Sir Paul, son of Archbishop Neile, 200.
....., ....., pardon to, 155.
NEILE, RICHARD, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, 58, 60, 375, 418, 441, 513.
....., ....., letter of, 198.
....., ....., commission to, 363.
....., ....., his chancellor, *see* Easdale, Dr.
....., ....., his wife, 200.
....., ....., report of the state of his province, 198.
Neilson, Capt. Marmaduke, minute of petition to, 445.
Nelson, Robert, 451.
Neptune, the, *see* the Great Neptune.
Nesmyth, Henry, 171.
....., James, 171.
....., ....., his sister, 171.
Netherlands, the, 5, 35, 464.
....., list of English preachers in, 81.
Nethersole, Sir Francis, letter of, 333.
....., ....., his wife, 334.
Nevendon, Essex, 83, 103, 471, 480, 491.
Neville, variously spelt;
....., Gervase, clerk, reference on petition to, 418.
....., Mr., 347.
NEVILLE, HENRY, LORD ABERGAVENNY, 408.
Neville, Dean, 167.
....., Dr., 57.
....., Dr. William, 452.
NEVILLE [?], JANE, COUNTESS OF WESTMORELAND, petition of, 250.
....., ....., her daughters, 250.
Newark, co. Nottingham, paper relating to ship-money, 253.
NEWBURGH, LORD, *see* BARRETT, EDWARD.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 42, 43, 58, 309, 317, 368, 369, 373, 388, 393, 405, 409, 410.
....., documents dated from, 324, 414.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, 35.
....., ... .., petition of, 35.
....., Mayor, 330, 461; and *see* Riddell, Sir Peter.
....., late Mayor, *see* Cole, Ralph.
....., Mayor and others of, certificate of, 414.
....., ....., petition of, minute of, 64.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 324, 330, 369 (2), 461.
....., Sheriff, 330, 461.
NEWCASTLE, EARL OF, *see* CAVENDISH, WILLIAM.
[Newcastle?] ships, 364.
New College, Oxford, 237.
....., documents dated from, 248, 405.
....., Warden and Electors of, letter to, 270.
Newcomen, Sir Beverley, 236, 248.
Newell or Neil, Dr. Robert, articles to be enquired of in his visitation, 51.
Newenden, Kent, 29.
....., propositions respecting, 30.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 28.
New England, 389, 411, 507.
New Exchange, the, in the Strand, 78.
Newfoundland, ships, 205.
....., fishing trade, 30, 298, 300, 389.
Newgate Prison, London, 53, 82, 86, 88, 94, 101, 132, 200, 458, 468, 479, 491, 498.
..... ....., keeper of, 82.
Newhaven, France, *see* Havre de Grace.
Newington, South, co. Oxford, papers relating to ship-money, 368, 400.
Newland, Elizabeth, petition of, 15.
....., co. York, 200.
Newman, John, 282.

Newmarket, 189, 212, 237, 240.
....., documents dated from, 183, 187 (2), 189, 193, 203, 206.
....., beacon at, 240.
....., his Majesty's grounds at, 366.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount, Mountjoy.
Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, 217.
Newry, 235.
New Scotland, *see* Nova Scotia.
Newton, Francis, messenger, 326 (2), 327, 328 (2), 329 (2).
....., ....., of Westminster, 88, 94, 101.
....., James, 353.
....., John, Sheriff of Salop, 184, 419.
....., ....., letters of, 160, 212, 256, 348.
....., Peter, petition of, 75.
....., Sir Henry, 353.
....., Lawrence, 489, 508, 511.
....., ——, 53, 54.
Newton Bromshold, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Nicholas, Edward, Clerk of the Council, Secretary to the Admiralty, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ....., illness of, 372.
....., ....., letters of, to:—
the Council, 466.
Francis Goddard, Sheriff of Wilts, 160.
William Hunton, 215.
Archbishop Laud, 191, 206.
Sheriffs of London, 243, 335.
Sir Henry Marten, 300.
Sir William Russell, 204.
John St. Aubyn, 149.
Sir William Savile, 157.
Sir Thomas Trenchard, 211.
....., ....., petition of, 31.
....., ....., report of, 238.
....., ....., his notes of business to be transacted by Lords of the Admiralty, 151, 160, 222, 236 (2), 239, 260, 277, 291, 317, 325, 333, 349, 357, 380, 387, 389, 393, 405, 409, 452, 529, 549, 555.
....., ....., the like for the same Lords to acquaint his Majesty, 448.
....., ....., the like for Committee for Fleet prison, 256.
....., ....., the like for business of the Council and other purposes, 265, 524.
....., ....., minutes, drafts, and other memoranda of, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17 (2), 50, 261, 274, 309, 382, 433, 566.
....., ....., reports or notes of reports by, of transactions relating to ship-money, 144, 145 (2), 166, 183, 184, 198, 216 (2), 229, 246, 396.
....., ....., other papers by him concerning ship-money, 184, 229, 380.
....., ....., his personal accounts, 143, 170, 223.
Nicholas, Edward—*cont.*
....., ....., letters to, (1635, July to December) 133, 135 (2), (1635–6, January) 144, 147, 151, 153, 154, 156, 160, 166, 173, 183, 187 (2), 189, 191, 192; (February) 204, 210, 212, 215 (2), 218 (2), 227, 228, 230 (2), 233, 238, 248, 254, 256 (2), 257, 259, 262; (March) 273 (2), 277 (2), 278, 283, 289, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 306, 307, 311 (2), 314, 319, 324, 334, 336, 338, 341, 347; (1636, April) 350, 352, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365, 371, 372, 374 (2), 379, 381; (May) 404, 408, 412, 413 (2), 414, 420, 426, 429, 431, 443, 447, 452, 455 (2), 467; (June) 526, 527, 535, 537, 541 (2), 546, 551, 556, 562 (2), 563, 564 (2), 566 (2), 567.
....., ....., commission to, 250.
....., ....., petition to, 16.
....., ....., seal for as Clerk of the Council, 302.
....., ....., his secretary, *see* Andrewes, Francis.
....., ....., his sister, *see* Hunton, Elizabeth.
....., ....., his house "the Five Axes," King Street, Westminster, 543.
....., ....., a kinsman of his, 227, 277.
....., ....., his man, 453.
Nicholas, Edward, the younger, son of Edward above mentioned, 147.
....., John, father of Edward the elder, 230, 311.
....., ....., letters of, 147 (2), 156, 298, 365, 420.
....., ....., letter to, 147.
....., ....., his son Davy, 420.
....., John, son of Edward the elder, 147.
....., ....., letter of, 147.
....., Kate, sister of Edward the elder, 147, 156.
....., Dr. Matthew, brother of Edward the elder, 147, 312, 347.
....., ....., letters of, 157, 215, 230.
....., Susanna, mother of Edward the elder, 147, 156, 215, 365, 420.
....., William, 153.
Nichols, variously spelt;
....., Catherine *alias* Colebacke, 122, 472, 493, 510.
....., Edward, grant to, 250.
....., Francis, 108, 112, 118, 126.
....., Mr., 12.
....., Ranolfe, 451.
....., Robert, 506, 515.
....., ....., his wife, 515.
....., Thomas, 142.
Nicholson, Christopher, M.A., presentation to, 258.
....., Edmund, 5.
....., ....., letter of, 565.
....., James, Mayor of Canterbury, certificate of, 271.
....., ....., letters of, 321, 354.
....., ....., letter to, 334.

Nicolaldi, Don John de, resident ambassador from Spain, 54, 55, 58, 151, 181, 201, 223, 251, 260, 325, 405, 407, 409, 410, 413, 467.
....., Don Michael de, 54, 55, 467.
Nicolas, Sir Oliver, 4.
Nieuport, 183, 527.
Nightingale Lane, Whitechapel, 267.
Nixon, William, petition of, 45.
Noate, Gerard, 513.
Noble, Mrs., 506.
....., Thomas, 506.
Nonconformists, *see* Puritans.
Nonsuch, park, 65.
Nonsuch, the, (King's ship), 214, 270, 307, 355, 358, 441.
Norfolk, 27, 34, 209, 287, 551.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 225, 254, 441, 461.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, certificate of, 139.
....., Sheriff, 185.
....., ..... for 1635, *see* Wentworth, Sir John.
Norgate, Thomas, 133.
Norman, Capt. Peter Jensen, 208.
Normanton, co. Leicester, 502.
Norris, Sir Francis, Sheriff of co. Oxford, letter to, 313.
Norroy, King-at-arms, 172; and *see* St. George, Sir Henry.
North, the, Council of, or of York, 277, 325.
....., President of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
North, Dudley, Lord, 171.
North, Edward, 277.
....., Sir John, 213.
....., Mr., 361.
....., Sir Roger, 255, 270, 386.
....., William, second son of the above Lord North, licence to, 171.
Northam, Devon, 492.
Northampton, 341.
....., Receiver of, 182.
Northampton, co. 79, 341.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 6, 9, 10, 11, 166, 188, 228, 257 (2), 259.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Dryden, Sir John; Cockayne, Charles.
....., Justices of Assize, 189.
....., ....., letters to, 139, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 139.
....., Court of Quarter Sessions, order of, 190.
Northfleet, Kent, 353.
Northover, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 189 (2).
North Sands Head, 146.
North Seas, the, 385, 461.
North Stoke, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money, 455.
Northumberland, 162, 253, 274.
....., Sheriff, *see* Carnaby, Sir William.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 369, 370, 461.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, 257.
....., Justices of Peace, 257.
....., ....., letter of, 420.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy, Algernon.
Norton, Amy, 296.
....., Sir Daniel, account of receipts and payments of, 323.
....., John, 468.
....., Mr., 371.
....., Thomas, surveyor, deceased, 3.
....., Thomas, of Chilvers-Coton, 99.
....., Sir Walter, Sheriff of co. Lincoln for 1635, 242, 306, 312, 318, 348, 361, 451 (3).
....., ....., letters of, 232, 245, 276, 288, 289, 361.
....., ....., account of, 450.
Norton, Hants, 311.
Norwich, 43, 85, 86, 93, 100, 151, 152, 186 (2), 244, 293, 354, 489.
....., document dated from, 225.
....., bishopric, 159.
..... cathedral, 293.
....., constables, names of, 150.
....., Chancellor, *see* Corbet, Dr.
....., [consistory] court of, 209.
..... house of correction, 150.
....., Dean and others of, 225.
....., diocese, 91, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102.
..... guildhall, 150.
....., Mayors, *see* Anguish, John; Barrett, Christopher.
....., Mayor and others, letters and other papers of, 149.
....., ....., letter to, 293.
....., order for Mayor and corporation to attend service at the cathedral, 293.
..... dispute with saltpetremen, 149, 150 (4), 151, 152.
..... townhouse, 149, 152.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 225 (2), 254, 441.
Norwich, Bishops of, *see* Corbet, Richard; Wren, Matthew.
... ....., ....., (*temp. Edw. III.*), *see* Bateman, William.
Nott, Roger, petition of, 387.
Nottingham, 199, 253.
....., document dated from, 137.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 253.
Nottingham, co., 212, 278, 473, 533.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 11, 189, 216, 252, 253 (2), 268, 396.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 137, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 137.
....., Sheriff of, 252; and *see* Byron, Sir John; Wasteneys, Sir Hardolph.

Nottingham, Countess of, *see* Howard, Margaret.
Nova Scotia, baronet of, 466.
Nowell, John, certificate of, 30.
Noy, Edward, 353 (3).
....., William, late Attorney General, 26, 41 (2), 55, 57, 80, 413.
Nubie, Alexander, petition of, 31.
Nuremberg, 429, 439, 443.
....., documents dated from, 429, 439, 443.
Nutt, Robert, 224.
Nuttall, Edward, petition of, 43.
Nys, Daniel, letters of, 76 (2).
....., ....., petition of, 76.
....., ....., his wife, 76.

## O.

Oade, Dr., 83.
"Oaes" [Oes], 166, 169 (2).
Oaker, Humphrey, 97, 484.
Oakingham, Berks, 570.
Oates, Ann, 212, 221, 408 (2).
....., James, 212, 221, 408.
Oatlands, Surrey, 569.
Oaze, a weed so called, advantageous in saving straw and fodder for cattle, 258.
O'Chaligan, Derby, 155.
Odell, co. Bedford, 47.
Odsey, co. Hertford, hundred, 139.
Offlow, co. Stafford, hundred, 138.
Oglethorpe, Francis, letter of, 66.
Olden, John, 404.
Oldfield, George, 170.
....., James, 130, 506, 519.
Old Jury, London, 70, 318, 319.
Old Palace, Westminster, 25.
Oldsworth, Mr., 298.
Olivarez, Conde Duque, 371.
Oliver, Nicholas, 134 (2).
....., Richard, 325.
Olney, Bucks, 47.
O'Malyn, Owen, pardon to, 330.
O'Neill, variously spelt;
....., Daniel, 289.
....., Mr., 557.
Oniate, Condé d', 273, 436.
Opinions, legal, 49 (2), 208.
Opdam, Mons., 335, 401.
Orange, Henry Frederick, Prince of, 167, 188, 207, 249, 266, 352, 366, 391, 525, 533.
Orange, Princes of, *see* Nassau.
Orde, William, Mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed, 461.
Orders, Book of, *see* Justices of Peace, returns made by.
Ordnance, the Commissioners of, 169.
....., Officers of, 21, 164, 170, 222, 239, 252, 260, 300, 400, 448, 549, 554, 555, 559, 560.
....., letters and other papers of, 251, 319, 325, 534, 545, 567.
....., papers relating to, 18 (2), 19 (4), 20 (2), 218, 251, 263, 298, 549, 554, 555 (3), 559, 570.
....., accounts and estimates, 214, 219 (2), 414 (2), 433, 434, 467, 545.
....., exportation of, proposal for stopping, 20.
....., embezzlement of, 340.
....., invention of wrought-iron, 202 (2).
....., proportion supplied to the King's ships, 325.
....., transportation of, 144, 161, 306.
....., English, statements concerning, 19 (2).
....., surveyor, *see* Coningsby, Lieut.-Colonel Francis.
....., Lieutenant, *see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., Master General, *see* Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport.
....., founder, *see* Browne, John.
Ordnance Office, London, 19, 252, 304, 307, 534, 570.
..... ....., documents dated from, 214, 219, 251, 319, 325, 382, 534, 567.
O'Reordaen, William, 155, 193.
Orford, Suffolk, paper relating to ship-money, 229, 247.
....., Mayor of, *see* Copping, Toby.
Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, dyers of, 34.
....., ....., petition of, 34.
Orphans of citizens of London, power exercised over their persons and estates by the Chamberlain and Court of Aldermen, 56, 96.
Orton, Michael, letter to, 242.
Orton, and other parts of Westmoreland, inhabitants of, petition of, 67.
Osbaldwick, co. York, inhabitants of, 539.
....., petitions of, 12, 261.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Osboldston, Lambert, brief on behalf of, 59.
Osborne, John, 368 (2), 369 (2).
....., ....., examination of, 369.
....., Sir Peter, 143, 561.
....., ....., letter of, 314.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 25.
....., William, examination of, 152.

Osmaston, co. Derby, 120.
Osen, John, 473.
Ostend, 40, 391, 527, 561, 562.
Otham, Kent, 85, 509, 518.
Otley, Suffolk, 408.
Ottery, St. Mary [?], Devon, 88, 472, 473, 475, 479, 480, 507.
Oughtred, William, reference on petition to, 445.
Ouse, the Yorkshire river, 201.
....., the Suffolk, 209, 270, 434.
Ouxley, *see* Auxley.
Overbury, Sir Thomas, 78.
Oversley, co. Warwick, 443.
Over Stowey, Somerset, 85.
Overton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, *see* Cold Overton.
Overton, co. Huntingdon, *see* Weston.
Overy, Mr., 557, 558.
Owen, John, 503.
....., Lewis, 196.
....., Robert Simon, 221.
....., William, 571.
....., ——, 79.
Oxen imported from Ireland, proposed imposition on, 230.
Oxenbregg, Henry, 31.
....., Sir Robert, 31.
Oxenden, Sir James, 353.
....., William, 353.
Oxford, 50, 248, 269, 289, 353 (2), 463, 541, 566.
....., documents dated from, 248, 289, 309 (2).
....., Canditch Street, 453.
....., Carfax, 414.
..... Castle, 414.
..... Congregation House, documents dated from, 309 (2).
....., Official's court of the archdeaconry, 307.
....., Mayor, 414, 453.
....., resolution of a meeting concerning a difference between the University and town, 388.
Oxford, Bishop of, *see* Bancroft, John.
Oxford, Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Oxford, co., 414.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, certificates, 135, 136 (2).
....., Sheriffs of, 6, 142, 289, 338, 400; and *see* Wentworth, Sir Peter; Norris, Sir Francis.
....., Under-Sheriff, *see* Harris, Lewis.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 6, 142, 216, 223, 224, 289, 313, 338.
..... University, 31, 51 (3), 168 (2), 248, 269 (2), 350, 388, 566.
..... ....., unnamed college, letter to, 65.
..... ....., Chancellor of, *see* Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Oxford University—*cont.*
..... ....., Vice-Chancellor, 566; and *see* Pinck, Dr. Robert.
..... ....., Chancellor and others, charter to, 168 (2), 269 (2).
..... ....., printers to, 281.
..... ....., register books of, extracts from, 463.
..... ....., letters of, 309 (2).
Oxney, on the Rother, Kent, 29.

## P

Package and other fees taken in the port of London, 59, 241.
....., table of, 247.
Packer, Humphrey, 83, 109, 123, 124, 125, 470, 483.
Packman, Edmund, 430.
Paddy, Sir William, 284.
Page, Dr., 532.
....., ——, 551.
Paignton, Devon, inhabitants of, petition of, 30.
Painswick, co. Gloucester, 85.
Painter, John, 224.
Painter Stainers of London, Company of, petition of, 38.
Pairested, Essex, *see* Fairsted.
Pakeman, Edmund, 522.
Palace Yard, [Westminster], 468.
Palatinate, the, 142, 148, 168, 179, 188, 343, 375, 391, 525, 534.
....., distressed ministers of, 375.
....., Senate Ecclesiastical of, 375.
....., the Lower, 391, 407.
....., the Upper, 391.
Palatinate, Charles Lewis, Elector, 179, 188, 208, 249, 268, 273, 301, 314, 342, 351, 373, 375, 391, 407, 437, 525, 533.
....., ....., his visit to England, 141, 142, 148, 154, 172, 206, 266, 320, 338.
....., ....., his claims to investiture of the palatinate, 141, 142, 148, 168, 173, 188, 222, 338, 342, 367, 391, 401.
....., ....., his Secretary of State, 525; and *see* Maurice, Theobald.
Palma la Nova, citadel of at Venice, 17.
Palmer, Andrew, 38, 169.
....., ....., Edward, 476.
....., Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Navy, 338, 412, 562.

Palmer, Sir Henry—*cont.*
....., ....., letters of, 300, 332, 355, 384, 421.
....., ....., commission to, 250.
....., ....., letters to, 291, 333, 370.
....., Herbert, 67.
....., Sir Matthew, reference on petition to, 418.
....., Sir Roger, cofferer of the Household, 266.
....., ....., warrant to, 310 (2).
....., Thomas, and others, 84, 92, 491.
....., William, 455.
....., ———, 31.
Palmes, Francis, 298.
....., ....., pass to, 323.
Panfield, Essex, 478.
Panton, John, 373.
Panzani, Gregorio, 52, 182, 292.
Papists, *see* Roman Catholics and Recusants.
Paramour, Capt. Thomas, 341.
....., ....., letter of, 133.
Parbo, William, petition of, 31.
Parchment, 433.
Paris, 186, 276, 321, 322, 353 (4), 424, 548, 561.
....., documents dated from, 322, 372.
Parish clerks of London and Westminster, grant to, 252.
Park, John, *alias* Harris, 88.
Parker, Bartholomew, pardon to, 161.
....., Daniel, 404.
PARKER, HENRY, LORD MORLEY AND MONTEAGLE, 81, 353.
Parker, John, servant, 272, 275.
....., ....., shipwright, 349, 451.
....., ....., promise of, 443.
PARKER, MATTHEW, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.
....., ....., his *Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Britannicæ*, 51, 52, 350.
....., ....., his register, 52.
Parker, Richard, 157.
....., Robert, 410, 543.
....., ....., petition of, 428.
....., Sir Selwyn, 4.
....., William, in High Commission Court, 89, 95.
....., William, coxswain, 135, 205.
....., ———, shipwright, 286.
Parkhurst, Sir Robert, Lord Mayor of London, 73.
....., Sir William, commission to, 178.
Parkinson, Edward, 451.
Parliament, 40, 175, 405.
..... House, the, 26.
..... Stairs, the, 568.
Parnell, John, 23.
Parry, Dr., 57, 104.
....., Ned, 420.
....., Richard, 112.
Parsons, Edward, 362 (4).
....., ....., his wife, 362.
....., Sir John, 466.
....., Walter, 295.
....., William, examination of, 328.
Passage, the register book of, kept at Rye, Sussex, abstract of, 353.
Passes or licences to quit the kingdom, 171 (2), 253, 256, 274, 279, 290 (2), 293 (2), 298 (2), 302, 313, 317, 318, 319 (2), 341 (3), 523 (2), 524 (2), 560, 571 (2).
....., office for registering, 145, 157, 523.
Pattishall, co. Northampton, 51.
Paulerspury, co. Northampton, 25.
PAULETT, JOHN LORD, 532.
....., ..... letters of, 144, 190.
....., JOHN, V. MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER, 24.
....., WILLIAM, I. MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER, 24.
....., WILLIAM, IV. MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER, 528.
....., LUCY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF WINCHESTER, wife of the last Marquis above mentioned, 528; and *see* Powlett.
Pauncefoote, Mr., note by, 26.
Pawlet, co. Lincoln, 26.
Pawlett, James, 90, 92, 95, 102, 110.
....., Robert and Company, 371; and *see* Powlett.
Paxford, Richard, gunner, list by, 164.
Payne, John, 150.
....., Sir Robert, 302.
Peake, William, 301.
Pearce, Francis, 410, 449 (2).
....., ....., petitions of, 438, 443.
....., Martin, Mayor of Cambridge, 245, 359 (3).
....., Mr., 75.
....., Thomas, 410, 449 (2).
....., ....., petitions of, 438, 443.
Peares, Roger, 213.
Pearl, the, ship, 187.
Pearsy, ———, *see* Fisher.
Peck, George, 267.
Peckett, William, 90, 484, 493, 504, 513.
Peele, Mr., 51.
Peirce, Thomas, *see* Perris.
Pelham, Alexander, affirmation of, 327.
....., Frances, Lady, wife of Sir William, letters of, 189, 416.
....., Henry, letter of, 230.
....., Sir Thomas, 74.
....., Roger, 304 (2).
....., Sir William, Sheriff of co. Lincoln, 189, 198, 276, 361.
....., ..... letters of, 192, 241, 304 (2), 318, 319, 348, 361, 536.
....., ....., letters to, 306, 312.
....., ....., his father, 242.

Pelican, the, of London, 232.
....., ....., sentences concerning, 232, 233.
Pell, Sir Anthony, petition of, 77.
Pemberton, John, 130, 482, 496.
Pembroke, document dated from, 162.
....., Mayor, 246; and *see* Gwillim, Richard.
....., ....., and others of, letter of, 162.
..... .., papers relating to ship-money, 162, 246.
Pembroke, co., Clerk of the Peace of, letter of, 242.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 249.
....., Sheriff, 162.
....., ..... for 1635, *see* Scurfield, John.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
Penance compounded for, 500.
Pendennis, Cornwall, document dated from, 428.
..... Castle, 428, 456.
....., ....., Captain of, 358; and *see* Slanning, Sir Nicholas.
....., ....., lieutenant of, 411; and *see* Tresahar, John.
Penford, Jane, information of, 397.
Pennington, Capt. Sir John, Admiral of the Fleet in the Narrow Seas during the winter of 1635–6, and Vice-Admiral of the Fleet set forth in 1636, 16, 40, 62, 151, 187, 201, 205, 222, 228, 260, 270, 283, 291, 309, 317, 376, 387, 404, 405, 412, 436, 452, 541, 557, 562 (2), 564 (2).
....., ....., his doctor, 227.
....., ....., appointment and instructions as Vice-Admiral of the Fleet in 1636, 286, 319, 370.
....., ....., letters of 135, 146, 163, 183, 205, 227 (2), 248, 259, 276, 277, 404, 537, 554.
....., ....., letters to, 286, 306, 356, 370.
....., Mr., 556.
....., Thomas, 61.
Pennyale, ———, messenger, 40.
Penruddock, John, 217.
Penryn, William, 351.
Penryn in Falmouth, Cornwall, document dated from, 224.
Pensioners, Gentlemen, petition of, 1.
....., ....., paymaster for, *see* Hales, Sir John.
Penwith, co. Cornwall, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 149.
Pepper, Luke, Mayor of Dover, 393, 447, 542 (2).
Peppercorn, Elizabeth, petitions of, 2, 3.
....., Peter, 2.
Perce, Martin, *see* Pearce.
Percehay, Robert, 528.
Percival, Capt. Anthony, 542 (2), 566.
....., ....., letters of 541, 564.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, (Admiral of the Fleet sent forth in 1636,) 43, 254, 259, 260, 277, 291 (2), 293, 307, 317, 319, 325, 333, 349, 357, 358, 362 (2), 370, 393, 394, 447 (2), 448, 455, 461, 462, 526, 549, 554, 557, 562 (2), 563 (2).
....., ....., his ship, 254; and *see* Triumph, the.
....., ....., vessel as kitchen for, 346.
....., ....., letters of, 341, 350, 352, 374, 398, 412, 436 (3), 441, 448, 450, 461, 545, 556, 563, 564.
....., ....., other papers of, 275, 307.
....., ....., commission to, 310.
....., ....., instructions to as Admiral, 357, 358 (2).
....., ....., letter to, 560.
....., ....., memorial concerning his instructions, 346.
Perkins, Sir Christopher, 251.
....., Henry, 294.
....., Mr., 51.
....., William, 294.
Pernambuco, 571.
Perne, Mr., 51.
Peronne, Madame, her Majesty's midwife, 279.
Perpetuanoes, 403.
Perratt, Arthur, 90.
Perrie, or Perry, Edward, 434, 502, 506, 514, 515 (2).
Perris, Thomas, 89, 95, 108.
Perry, ——, a stage player, 355.
Persian ducks, 365, 420.
Persons unnamed, 485.
..... ....., letters and other papers of, 3, 20, 79 (2), 80, 201, 219.
....., ....., letters to, 12, 43, 57, 70, 219, 252 (2), 565.
Perth, 354.
Pessome, Jaques, 447.
Peter Bonaventure, the, 140.
Peterborough, Bishop of, *see* Dee, Francis.
....., diocese of, 51.
Peters, John, 13.
Petherton, North, Somerset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 9.
Petite Marthe, of Dieppe, the, 205, 300.
....., inventory of ropes, sails, and ordnance, 205.
....., warrant for her delivery to the French Ambassador, 323.
Petitions, book of entries of petitions presented to the King, 468.
Pett, Joseph, Surveyor of the King's woods, 421.
....., Peter, 22, 299.
....., ....., certificate of, 134.
....., Peter, the younger, petition of, 15.
....., Capt. Phineas, 381, 393, 457, 562.
....., ....., letters of, 257, 319, 364, 421.
Petterley, Bucks, 89, 95.
Petworth, Sussex, Nick and Froth at, 462.

Pevensey, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money, 196.
Pewce, Ferdinando, 347.
Pewterers, Company of, 553.
Pheasant, Peter, 194.
Phelips, Francis, Auditor of the Exchequer, 298.
....., ....., letter of, 167.
Phelps, Thomas, 267.
Philcott, Mr., 263.
Philip, R., [Father Phillips], letter of, 548.
Phillipps, Augustine, 249, 310.
....., ....., petition of, 232, 464.
Phillips, Father, 219, 234.
....., ....., letter of, 548.
..... .., Hector, Sheriff of co. Cardigan for 1635, 246.
....., or Philp, James, petition of, 31.
....., Sir Robert, 189.
....., William, 469, 473, 480, 488, 502.
....., ——, 47.
Philp, James, *see* Phillips.
Philpotts, Sir John, 547.
....., Richard, Mayor of Hereford, and others, letter of, 327.
Phinnis, Joshua, 213.
Phœnix, the, 211.
Physicians of London, President and College of, petition of, 8.
Picardy, 322.
Pickadell Hall, 462.
Pickayes, Agmondesham, account declared by, 326.
Pickering, Richard, 116, 127, 473, 506.
....., Ursula, 77.
....., William, petition of, 77.
Pickled Herring, manor, [Surrey ?], inhabitants of, petition of, 21.
Pierce, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 423, 519, 520.
....., ....., letters of, 189 (3).
....., ....., letter to, 197.
Piers, William, petition of, 9.
Pige, Christopher, 302.
....., ... .., examination of, 302.
Pigeon, Edward, 177.
Pike, George, letter to, 456.
Pinchbeck Fen, [Lincoln], 565.
Pinck, Dr. Robert, Warden of New College, Oxford, and Vice-Chancellor, letter of, 414.
Pinckney, Philip, 156.
Pincombe, John, 89, 96, 102, 110, 482.
Pindar, Sir Paul, farmer of customs and alum works, 4, 10.
....., ....., letter of, 32.
Pingle, the, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 339.
Pinkerton, Robert, letter of, 443.
Pinmakers of London, Company of, 245.
Pinnaces, building for the Navy, 134, 141, 205, 214, 260, 299, 306, 317, 412, 441.
....., names suggested for, 306.
Pious Uses, Commissioners for, orders of, 162, 174, 177.
Pipestaves, 38, 144, 293, 306.
Pirates, and proceedings with a view to the suppression of piracy, 15, 228, 302 (2), 316, 323, 380, 389, 461, 466, *see* also Turks.
Pirehill, co. Stafford, hundred, 138.
Pitcairn, Andrew, grant to, 331.
Pitcher, ——, master gunner, 160.
Pitchford, Robert, 437.
..... .., ....., son of the above, 437.
Pitt, Henry, 451.
....., James, 451.
....., John, 395.
....., Rowland, petition of, 2.
....., Thomas, 395.
Plague, the, 68 (2), 184, 185, 372, 374, 383 (2), 385, 420, 421, 423, 426, 437, 440, 453, 455, 457, 459, 460, 464, 522, 523, 524, 528 (2), 536 (2), 540, 544, 546, 551, 553, 556, 560, 567, 569 (2), 570, and *see* "Fairs" and "Inmates".
Plancy, Pierre de la, the Queen's servant, 279.
....., ....., petition of, 1.
Plantagenet, Richard, Duke of Gloucester, afterwards Richard III., 172.
Plantations, Foreign, order to bring papers concerning, found in the study of John Dickenson, deceased, to the Council, 281.
Plays and Players, 321, 334, 354, and *see* Masks.
Playston, Thomas, 267.
Plowden, Sir Edmund, 59.
....., Lady Mabel, 59.
Plowright, George, petition of, 229.
Plumleigh, Capt., Sir Richard, Admiral on the coast of Ireland, 222, 236, 251, 257, 358.
....., ....., letters of, 218, 283.
....., ....., instructions to, 253.
Plummer, Thomas, letter of, 30.
Plumstead, Kent, 115.
Plumsted, Augustine, petition of, 530.
Plym, the river, 384.
Plymouth, 54, 66, 155, 158, 211, 302 (2), 384, 436, 449, 452, 461, 549, 556, 570.
....., documents dated from, 154, 193, 228, 302, 384, 461, 557.
....., affray near, with men of the Amersfoort, of Amsterdam, 155, 193.
....., the King's fort at, 559.
....., documents dated from, 461, 563.
....., repairs of Catwater Harbour, 65, 384, 452.
....., Mayor of, *see* Crampporne, Thomas.
....., Mayor and others of, petition of, 65.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 154.

Plymouth Sound, 461, 563.
....., documents dated from, 556, 563, 564.
Pointz, Sir Nicholas, deceased, 377.
....., Robert, 377.
Poland, 37, 141, 148, 207, 268, 526, 532.
....., Ambassador from, 186, *see* Zavadsky, Baron.
....., diet of, 273.
....., English Ambassador to, *see* Gordon, Mr.
....., King of, 37 (2), 182, 186, 268, 532.
....., Primate of, 268.
Polesworth, co. Warwick, document dated from, 333.
Polhill, Nicholas, remonstrance of, 395.
....., ....., petition of, 466.
Poll, William, 460.
Pollard, Sir Lewis, Justice of Peace for Devon, letter to, 197, 313.
....., William, 157.
Pont, Thomas, 223.
Pontefract, co. York, castle, 66.
..... church, 66.
Pool, co. Montgomery, 504, 513.
Poole, Dorset, document dated from, 352.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 12, 352.
....., Mayors of, *see* Francis Thomas; Gibbons, Sidrack.
....., Mayor and others of, letter of, 352.
....., John, petition of, 33.
....., Richard, letter of, 358.
....., ....., papers of, relating to saltpetre brought in, 350, 351, 358.
Poore, Anthony, receipt of, 426.
Pope of Rome, the, 155, 548.
Pope, Tobias, 459.
Popham, Sir Francis, 163, 377, 412, 473.
....., ....., his sons, 163.
....., Lady, 377.
....., Mrs., 432.
....., Thomas, 469, 520.
Popley, Mary, 420.
....., ....., petition of, 536.
Porch, Robert, 470, 473, 480.
Pors, John, 532.
Portbury, Henry, 122, 471, 479.
Porten, Daniel, 108, 111, 115.
Porter, Endymion, 15, 26, 189, 243.
....., ....., his house and children, 78.
....., ....., letter of, 355.
....., ....., petition of, 182.
....., ....., letter to, 78.
....., Capt. Thomas, 301.
Portington, William, 267.
Portland, Earls of, *see* Weston, Jerome; Weston, Richard.
Portland, Isle of, 235, 262.
..... Road, 461.
....., ....., document dated from, 455.
Portsea, Hants, 468.
Portsmouth, 144, 146 (2), 183, 219, 235, 260, 262, 275, 298, 300 (2), 306, 317, 347, 354, 356, 362, 408, 417, 426, 441, 450, 462, 534, 535, 541, 545, 549, 554, 561, 562, 566 (2).
....., documents dated from, 144, 183, 300, 362, 408, 526, 564.
....., Mayor, 313.
....., Clerk of the Prick, 204.
....., Clerk of the Check, 204, 384, 387 (2), 419, and *see* Brooke, John; Steventon, William.
....., Governor, *see* Cecil, Edward, Viscount, Wimbledon.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 12.
..... Dockyard, 135, 158, 442.
....., document dated from, 426.
..... Harbour, 362.
....., Queen's Head tavern, 263.
..... Wharf, 555.
Portsmouth, Richard, 211.
Portugal, merchants trading for, 337, 529.
Posen, in Hungary, 186.
Posthorse, the, ship, 411.
Postmaster General, 355, and *see* Stanhope, Charles Lord.
Postmaster to the Court, Deputy, appointment of, 571.
Postmasters, foreign, *see* Frizell, William; Witherings, Thomas.
Post Office, orders for, in London, 32.
Posts and postage, 31 (4), 32 (3), 318, 570.
Potash-makers, 428, 433, 437.
Potashes, statement concerning patent for making, 38.
Pott, Thomas, 213.
Potter, Anthony, letter of, 217.
Potter, Barnabas, Bishop of Carlisle, certificate of, 199.
Potter, Dr. Christopher, Dean of Worcester, 343.
Pottnam, Edward, 284.
Poulett, *see* Paulett.
Pouwelson, Abraham, grant to, 258.
....., Jacob, grant to, 258.
Povey, Capt., John, 307.
....., Justinian, Auditor of the Exchequer, and Justice of the Peace for Middlesex, 299, 458.
Powell, Edmund, 484, 492, 510.
....., Sir Edward, 306, 457, 519.
....., James, 408.
....., Dame Mary, 457.
....., Thomas, statement of, 379.
....., widow, 329.
....., William, 77.
....., ——, 79.
Powick, co. Worcester, 96, 102, 125.
Powle, Paul, petition of, 434.
Powlett, [co. Somerset], manor, 323.
Powlett, Henry, Lord, letter of, 531.

Powlett, Robert, petitions of, 342, 394.
....., ....., commissions to, 240, 250.
....., ....., statement of his proceedings, 342.
....., ....., remonstrance of, 394, 395.
....., ....., complaint of, 394, 395.
Powney, Richard, letter of, 261.
Prague, 402.
Prater, Robert, 267.
Pratt, Robert, 557.
....., letters of, 170, 540.
Prayer, a, 49.
Preach, licences to, order for withdrawing from unconformable ministers, 50.
Prerogative Court, Canterbury, 316, 530.
..... ....., Judge of, *see* Marten, Sir Henry.
Presbyterianism, endeavours made to introduce it among the English in the Netherlands, 81.
Prescot, co. Lancaster, dyers of, 34.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 34.
Prestley, William, Sheriff of co. Hertford, 216.
Prestman, Mr., of London, 244.
Prestmasters, all, letter to, 235.
Preston, John, letter of, 394.
....., Mr., 329.
....., William, 520.
Preston, co. Gloucester, 396.
....., co. Lancaster, 485.
....., co. Northampton, 348.
Priaux, Mons., 324.
Price, Edward, 86.
....., Sir James, 90, 474, 508, 510.
....., ....., petition of, 536.
....., John James, petition of, 76.
....., ..... ....., his wife and children, 77.
....., Mary, 86.
....., Mr., 51.
....., Richard, 476, 519.
....., Robert, 519.
....., Capt. Thomas, 205, 341.
Prickett, Robert, presentation to, 258.
....., William, 294.
Prideaux, Edmund, 86, 88.
Priests, seminary, 53 (3).
Prince Royal, the ship, 467.
Printed books, project for an office to view, 75 (2).
Printers, masters and apprentices in London, names of, 39 (4), 263.
....., ....., and *see* the King's Printers and University of Oxford.
Printing, the King's prerogative right therein, 223.
Prisoners, treatment of, 73.
Prisons, *see* Fleet, Gatehouse, Ludgate, Marshalsea, *and* Newgate.
Pritchard, Philip, 211.
Privy Chamber, the, 320.
Privy Seal, the, 535.
..... ....., Keeper of, *see* Montague, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Prize ships, 205, 260, 300, 428.
Proclamations, 31, 166, 168, 203, 253, 264, 354, 371, 416 (2).
Pronoville, Capt. Richard, 163.
Prosper, the, Dover and Dunkirk packet, 309.
Prosperous, the, of London, 140.
Protections, 179, 226, 232, 258, 284, 547.
Proverbs, 201, 463.
Providence, the, pinnace, 325.
Provost-marshals, resolutions respecting, 196 (2).
Prowdeley, Thomas, pardon to, 231.
Pruat, Mr., 478.
Prusen, Mr., 135.
Prynne, William, seizure of his books, 243.
Prythergh or Prytherth, Richard, Justice of cos. Chester, Flint, Denbigh, and Montgomery, letter of, 371.
..... ....., ....., minute of petition to, 372.
..... ....., ....., grant to, 236.
Puckeridge, Eleanor, 481, 489, 502, 512.
Puddle Dock, London, 302.
Pugh, William, 221.
Pulham, William, 86, 93, 100.
Pulloxhill, co. Bedford, paper relating to ship-money, 419.
Pulteney, Sir John, deceased, 547.
....., Mary, petition of, 547.
Purbeck, Viscountess, *see* Villiers, Frances.
Purbeck, Isle of, 304, 360.
....., ....., inhabitants of, 299.
....., ....., north and south rivers of, 299.
Puritans and Nonconformists, 348, 362, 405, 530, 565.
Purpitt, Edmund, 485.
Pye, Sir Robert, 4, 15, 24, 79, 249, 342, 467.
....., ....., letter of, 565.
....., ....., letters to, 167, 182.
....., Sir Walter, 54, 220.
Pyndar, Martin, 165.
Pyne, ——, 58.
Pynning-on-the-Rother, 29.
Pytchley, co. Northampton, 51.

## Q.

Quarles, John, 304, 319.
Quarlston, Dorset, 395.
Queenborough, Kent, 384.

Queen's Head (tavern), Portsmouth, 263.
Quesne, John de, grant to, 220.
Quethiock, Cornwall, 506, 510, 515.
Quin, John, petition of, 2.
....., ....., his mother, 2.
....., Walter, 2.
Quiroga, Cardinal, his *Index Expurgatorius Hispanicus*, 315.
Quorndon, co. Leicester, chapel at, 431.

## R.

R——, J——, 62.
Rabenett, Thomas, 254, 376, 387.
....., ....., examination of, 376.
Rachecour, Baron, 270.
Radnor, bailiff, *see* Lewis, Miller.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 265, 266.
Radnor, co., 95, 220.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 246, 265, 266.
....., Sheriff, 246, and *see* Vaughan, Morgan.
..... New, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 266.
Ragland, co. Monmouth, hundred, 136.
Ragley, co. Warwick, 212, 296, 312, 463.
....., ....., documents dated from, 354, 432, 449.
..... Lodge, 312.
Railton, Mr., 283.
Raimond, Mr., 51.
Rainbow, the, 141, 219, 340, 398, 410, 434.
Rainham, Kent, 447.
Rainsborough, Capt. William, 162, 260, 307, 317, 362.
....., ....., report on his proposal to remove galleries from King's ships, 162.
Rainsford, Sir Garret, 256.
Raleigh, Carew, 533.
Ramsden, Sir John, letter of, 200.
Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex, 99, 113, 119, 126, 481.
Ramsey, David, 237.
Rancien, Jacques, 279.
Rand, Andrew, 244.
Randall, Henry, 40.
....., ....., his wife, 40.
....., William, 99.
Randolph, Ambrose, 3.
....., Ferrers or Ferris, 89, 284.
....., James, 245.
Raney, Sir John, 466, 467.
Ratcliff, Mrs., 225.
....., her husband, 225.
Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, 20, 87, 127, 140, 157, 468.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, affidavit of, 328, 329.
....., ....., her mother, 329.
....., Richard, 366.
Raughton, Dennis, 363, 378.
Rault, Giles la, 461.
Raunds, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Raunson (sic), 453.
Raveny, Marguerite de, 279.
Rawdon, co. York, 55.
Rawdon, George, secretary to Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 55, 188, 359.
....., letters to, 163, 170, 184, 188, 189, 214, 218, 249 (2), 270 (2), 279 (2), 292 (2), 296, 300, 304, 309, 312 (2), 315 (2), 334, 338, 354, 357, 371, 372, 377, 385 (2), 394, 408, 416, 432 (2), 436, 440, 443, 449, 463, 536, 540, 546, 557 (2).
....., Mr., merchant, 353.
....., Ralph, 557.
....., William, son of the above, 353.
Rawson, Nehemiah, 440 (2), 541, 543.
....., Thomas, 161.
....., ——, rector of Witherston, 59.
Raworth, Robert, 468.
Ray, Matthew, letter of, 200.
....., Richard, 117.
Rayment, John, 567.
Rea, Joseph, 419.
....., ....., letter of, 56.
Read, variously spelt; and *see* Reed.
....., Andrew, presentation to, 287.
....., Robert, secretary to Sec. Windebank, 53, 372, 436, 536.
....., ....., letters to, 413, 439.
....., Thomas, letter of, 248.
....., ——, wine merchant, 329.
....., ——, master's mate of the Anne Royal, 381.
....., ....., examination of, 382.
Reading on the Rother, 20.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 28.
Reading, John, minister, 191.
Rebecca, the, of London, 140.
Records, notes derived from, 4.
....., burnt in Banqueting House, Whitehall, 570.
Recovery, the, of London, ship, 347.
Recreations on the Lord's day, 47, 130, 199, 512.
Reculver, Kent, 467.
Recusants, 139, 241, 326 (4), 327 (6), 328 (4), 329 (5), 341, 498, 551, 558.
....., Commissioners for, letter to, 52.
Redcliffe, Bristol, 475, 520.
Redknap, William, 157.

Red Lion, the, 141, 410 (2).
Redriff or Redrith, *see* Rotherhithe.
Reed, Foulke, letters of, 212, 218, 296 (2), 312, 334, 354 (2), 371, 432, 449, 463.
....., ....., letter to, 235.
Reel, a constant, for reeling yarn, 175.
Reepham, Norfolk, 58.
Reeve, Edward, 234.
... ....., George, late Mayor of Hythe, 204.
....., Robert, 415.
....., William, 353.
Reformation, the, or the Constant Reformation (King's ship), 133, 141, 219, 238, 398, 410, 434, 541.
Reigate, Surrey, 504, 513.
Reindeer Yard, London, 267.
Repton and Gresley, co. Derby, hundred, 137.
Repulse, the, 141, 214, 355, 358, 455, 461.
Requests, Court of, 295, 313, 364, 549, 567.
....., ....., decree of, 365.
....., ....., Masters of, 202.
Resby, Lady, 421.
Residents in London contrary to proclamation, defects in the last return, 396.
Retford, co. Notts, paper relating to ship-money, 253.
Revenue, the, 5.
....., accounts of anticipations of, 153, 243.
....., estimates and statements of, 6, 254.
..... Commissioners for, 74.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 193.
Rey, Henry, 477.
Reynell, Sir Richard, letter of, 412.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 157.
....., ....., grants to, 161, 174.
Reynolds, Thomas, 564.
....., ....., petition of, 53.
....., William, 528, 568.
Reynoldson, Matthew, petition of, 53.
....., Mary, petition of, 53.
Rhé, Isle of, 75, 317, 448, 462, 545, 562.
Rhenen, 141.
Rhine, the, 142, 407.
Rhinegrave, the, 314, 335, 351, 401.
Rhodes, Sir John, 61.
Rhosny, M. de, Ambassador from France, 16.
Ricaut or Richaut, Peter, 80, 159, 182, 394, 557.
Rice, Capt. Anthony, 263.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, Chief Justice and Justice in Eyre of the Forests on this side Trent, and Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 353, 405, 424, 431, 463.
....., ....., letters of, 287 (2), 425, 535.
....., ....., letter to, 56.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, Vice-Admiral of Essex, 72, 523.
Rich, Sir Robert, 286.
....., ....., commission to, 178.
....., Samuel, 123, 490.
....., ——, 169, 417.
Richardson, Conon, 86, 97, 99, 104, 111, 127, 491, 518.
....., Edward, letter of, 249.
....., John, clerk of the peace, letter of, 284.
....., John, prisoner, 437.
....., Priscilla, *see* Prudence.
....., Prudence *alias* Symonds, 96, 113.
....., Robert, 496.
....., William, clerk, 96, 111, 115, 118, 121, 492 (2), 508.
....., William, of Garthorpe, 88, 92, 95, 105, 127.
Richaut, *see* Ricaut.
Richelieu, Cardinal, 76, 81, 322, 561.
Richman, Thomas, 227.
Richmond, Surrey, 89, 95.
....., New Park, 331.
Richmond and Lennox, Duchess of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
Richmond, Robert, 508.
Rickerscote, co. Stafford, 108, 116.
Riddell, Sir Peter, Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 369.
....., ....., letters of, 324, 368, 414.
Rider, George, 274.
Ridler, Robert, examination of, 412.
Ridolphi, ——, 526.
Rigges, Robert, the elder, 397, 398.
Ringstead, co. Northampton, 51.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Ripon, co. York, 418.
Riseley, Beds, 96, 102.
River Park, Sussex, 528.
Rivers, John, 327.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* Darcy, Thomas.
Rives or Ryves, Dr. Thomas, the King's Advocate and Judge of the Admiralty of Dover, 38, 47, 85, 98, 101, 102, 104 (2), 125, 126, 128 (2), 217, 379, 458 (3), 470 (2), 473 (2), 475, 476, 478, 479, 481, 482, 487, 519.
....., ....., letter of, 458.
....., ....., report of, 238.
Robartes, John, Lord, 72.
Robert Bonaventure, the, of London, 140.
Roberts, Foulke, 225.
....., Griffin, 111, 492.
....., Roger, 121.
....., Thomas, 400.
....., ....., letter of, 368.
....., Sir Walter, 29, 30 (2), 522.
....., Sir William, 4.
Robertsbridge, Kent, 29.
Robes, the, gentlemen of, *see* Kirk, George.

Robins, William, commission to, 377.
Robinson, George, Mayor of Rochester, 300, 309, 332, 333, 380.
....., ....., letters of, 291, 333.
....., Henry, 456.
....., John, of Sunninghill, letter of, 453.
....., John, of Gravesend, letter of, 374.
....., Peter, 177, 517.
....., William, 177.
Robson, William, petition of, 547.
Rochdale, co. Lancaster, church, 157.
Roche, Robert, 86, 96, 102, 110, 114, 117, 474, 480, 490, 519.
....., Thomas, 97, 104, 120, 122, 483.
....., ....., his wife, 97, 104.
Rochelle, 164, 275, 449, 462, 545, 562.
Rochester, 291, 375, 380, 393, 470, 563.
....., documents dated from, 291, 542.
..... Bridge, 291, 300, 333 (2).
....., East Gate, 333.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 3.
....., Mayor, 396; and *see* Robinson, George.
ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF, *see* BOWLE, JOHN.
Rodborne Cheney, Wilts, 491, 494, 503.
Rodborough, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Rode, Henry, 497.
Roderigues, Belchior, 261.
Rodmell, Sussex, 520.
Rodmarton, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Rodney, Sir Edward, Vice-Admiral of Somerset and Bristol, letter of, 374.
Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset, document dated from, 374.
Rodridges, Belcher, *see* Roderigues, Belchior.
Roe, Serjeant, 160.
....., Sir Thomas, diamonds sold by, to his Majesty, 202.
....., ....., ....., remaining moneys due on account of, 203.
....., ....., ....., minute concerning, 399.
....., ....., letters of, 202, 313, 401, 406.
....., ....., petition of, 1.
....., ....., discourse, how the Prince Elector may be made considerable in a war, 342.
....., ....., letters to, 141, 147, 167, 187, 207, 249, 267, 272, 320, 351, 367, 533.
....., ....., his wife, 147, 268.
....., ....., his adopted daughter, *see* Rupa, Jane.
Roebuck, the, (pinnace), 325, 358, 442, 447, 462, 561.
Roecliffe, co. York, 200.
....., ....., inhabitants of, 539.
....., ....., petitions of, 12, 261.
..... ....., ....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Rogers, David, 83, 87, 94, 101, 109, 125, 130, 175, 262, 458, 470, 479, 511.
..... .., ....., petition of, 458.
....., Hester, petition of, 7.
....., Humphrey, grant to, 360.
....., Thomas, of Tamworth, 110.
....., Thomas, of Epsom, 285, 286.
....., Walter, 86.
....., William, 7.
ROHAN, DUKE OF, his daughter, 142.
Rolles, Mr., 47.
ROLLS, MASTER OF, *see* DIGGES, SIR DUDLEY.
Rolvenden, Kent, inhabitants of, petition of, 28.
Roman Catholics, 362, 455, 556.
....., priests and others arrested or prosecuted, 53 (6), 155, 326 (4), 327 (6), 328 (4), 329 (5), 451, 498, 564.
Rome, 182, 290, 292, 293, 294, 298, 341 (2), 371, 394, 524, 548, 571.
....., Cardinal Protector of the English at, letter to, 52.
....., Church of, 50.
Romford, Essex, *otherwise* Goosing, 120.
Romney marsh, Kent, 50.
....., ....., ministers within the liberties of, brief in their cause, 195.
....., New, Kent, Mayor of, *see* Duke, Daniel.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 142.
Rookes, Robert, 80, 224.
Rookewood, Sir Robert, letter of, 386.
Rookwood, Ancient, 160.
....., Mr., of Westminster, 327.
Roper, Anthony, 403.
Rose, the, (tavern), Russell Street, Covent Garden, 254.
....., Stephen, 230.
....., ....., letter to, 387.
Rose, the Mary, (ship), 141, 214, 239, 270, 355, 358, 380, 381, 388, 391, 392, 441, 455, 556, 563.
Rosewell, Sir Henry, 95, 481, 485, 490, 503.
Ross, BISHOP OF, *see* MAXWELL, JOHN.
Rother, the river, 28, 29 (3), 30.
Rotherfield, Sussex, 408.
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 387.
....., ..... , inhabitants of, petition of, 21.
....., ....., shipwrights of, 39, 151, 307, 356, 381, 393, 409, 438, 443, 452.
....., ....., ....., answer of, 286.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 318.
Rothley, co. Leicester, 48.
..... Temple, co. Leicester, 439 (2).
Rothwell, co. Northampton, 321, 408.
....., ....., document dated from, 149.
Rothwell, John, 177.

Rotterdam, 33, 35 (2), 36 (3), 48, 185, 244, 251, 302, 319, 374, 395, 466.
....., English church at, 295.
....., ....., minister of, *see* Beaumont, George.
Roult, Robert, 89.
Rouse Meadow, Exhall, co. Warwick, 354.
Rousell, Russell, or Russett, Capt., 244, 318.
....., ....., note respecting, 270.
Rowden, *see* Rawdon.
Rowe, Giles, 447.
Rowland, Griffith, 221.
....., William, petition of, 62.
Rowlandson, Thomas, the King's agent at Venice, 76.
Rowley, Edward, 353.
Royal Exchange, London, 453.
Royden, *see* Rawdon.
Ruby, the, of Limehouse, 140.
Ruck, Arthur, 31.
Rudby, co. York, 258.
Rudd, John, petitions of, 78 (2).
....., ....., Thomas, 226.
Rudhale, ———, Sheriff of co. Hereford, letter to, 313.
Rufford, co. Lancaster, 403, 475, 500.
Rupa, Jane, called in playfulness "Queen Mab," 141, 147, 266, 272, 314, 321, 352, 534.
....., ....., her brother and sisters, 141.
RUPERT, PRINCE, SON OF ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF BOHEMIA, 207, 266, 320, 338, 352, 402, 534.
Rushden, co. Northampton, 51.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Rusholme, co. York, 200.
RUSSELL, FRANCIS, EARL OF BEDFORD, 151, 399.
... ....., ....., letter of, 159.
Russell, Killephet, 39.
....., Robert, petition of, 21.
RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM, TREASURER OF THE NAVY, AND SHERIFF OF THE WORCESTER, 7, 25, 26, 145, 154, 202, 216, 232, 233, 250, 257, 259, 260, 275, 276, 288, 293, 305, 306, 311, 312, 317, 346, 348, 356, 360, 361, 362, 365, 387, 389, 396, 409 (2), 421, 442, 461, 522, 529, 546 (2), 547, 550 (2), 559, 565.
....., ....., his clerk, *see* Fenn, Edward.
....., ....., amount of ship-money charged against him, 7 (3), 13.
....., ....., the like of money overpaid to Sir Sampson Darrell, 7.
....., ....., letters of, 235, 311, 389, 459.
....., ....., other papers of, 39, 374 (2).
....., ....., letters to, 204, 286, 345.
....., ....., commission to, 250.
....., ....., warrants for payments to, 247.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 350.
RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM—*cont.*
....., ....., accounts of ship-money received by, 6, 7 (5), 144, 165, 182, 197, 214, 228, 242, 247, 257, 272, 289, 304, 324, 348, 360, 380, 386, 409, 428, 441, 459, 533, 540 (2), 550, 566 (2).
....., ....., receipts of for ship-money, 142, 153, 155 (3), 165, 170 (3), 174 (2), 176 (2), 178 (3), 195, 196 (3), 197, 204 (5), 208, 210 (3), 214, 216 (3), 221 (3), 222 (4), 223 (6), 224 (3), 228, 229, 231 (4), 235, 239 (2), 240, 242 (2), 245 (2), 246, 247, 249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 260, 266, 267, 268, 270 (2), 279 (4), 284, 286, 287 (2), 297 (2), 324 (2), 325, 352 (2), 363, 370, 406, 408, 409, 419 (8), 435, 451 (3), 458 (2), 461 (4), 528 (3), 533.
Russell or Russett, ——, of Calais, *see* Rousell.
Russell Street, Covent Garden, inhabitants of, certificate of, 254.
Russia, Emperor of, 37.
Rustat, Theophilus, 120, 127, 471.
Rustorff, Mons. 349, 367, 533.
Ruthin, co. Denbigh, paper relating to ship-money, 192 (2).
RUTLAND, EARL OF, *see* MANNERS, GEORGE.
Rutland, co., 233, 342.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 139, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 139.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 208, 209.
....., Sheriff, *see* Bodenham, Sir Francis.
Ryarsh, Kent, 408.
Rye, Sussex, 396, 461.
....., inhabitants, of, petitions of, 28.
....., .. ..., certificate of, 29.
....., Mayor, *see* Milles, Richard.
....., paper relating to ship money, 174.
....., register book of passage kept at, abstract of, 353.
..... Harbour, 397.
Ryedale, co. York, wapentake, 137.
Ryley, William, Bluemantle, letter to, 278.
Rysey, John, 123.
Ryves, *see* Rives.

## S.

S. list of papers contained in a book so marked, 280.
SACKVILLE, EDWARD, EARL OF DORSET, LORD CHAMBERLAIN TO THE QUEEN, 28, 30, 267, 301, 358, 396, 551, 555.
....., ....., letter to, 555.
....., ....., commission to, 363.
....., ....., reference of petition to, 552.

Sackville, Sir Thomas, 92, 97, 102, 110, 117, 474, 480, 519.
Sacraments, the doctrine of the, books so called, 106.
Sadler, Humphrey, 504.
....., Lawrence, 82 (2).
....., Thomas, 284.
"Saffrane," tincture of, 444.
Sailors, *see* Mariners and Seamen.
St. Albans, Herts, 140, 437.
....., Mayor of, *see* Crosfeild, Gowyn.
....., Mayor and Burgesses, 282.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 282.
St. Andrew, the, (ship), 141, 219, 231, 275, 365, 398, 455, 541, 550, 562.
....., ....., documents dated from, 537, 554.
St. Andrew Undershaft, London, 320.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 7, 510.
St. Aubyn, John, Sheriff of Cornwall, letters to, 149, 569.
St. Austell, Cornwall, 72.
St. Bartholomew's the Great, London, 87 (2), 93, 100, 157.
..... the Less, London, 94, 498.
St Benet, Gracechurch, 115.
St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 296, 315.
..... Without Aldersgate Street, 86, 504.
....., Colchester, 263.
St. Briavels, co. Gloucester, castle of, officers of, letter to, 340.
St. Bridget's or Bride's, London, 87 (2), 93, 130, 469, 473, 480, 543.
St. Clement Danes, London, 122, 470, 473, 480, 488, 501, 502, 519.
St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London, 107, 115, 117, 471.
....., Norwich, 225.
St. David's, Bishops of, *see* Field, Theophilus; Mainwaring, Roger.
....., diocese, 122.
....., bishopric, 171, 220.
....., ....., warrant for instalment of first-fruits, 310.
St. Dennis, the King's ship, 133, 236, 410 (2), 434.
St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 6.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 86, 93, 100.
St. Faith's, London, 67.
St. Foster's, London, *see* St. Vedast's.
St. Edmunds Bury, *see* Bury St. Edmunds.
St. Ellen, the, (ship), 371.
St. Esprit, the, (ship), 231.
St. Ethelburga Within Bishopsgate, 567.
....., Rector and Churchwardens of, letter of, 567.
St. George, Sir Henry, Norroy King-at-arms, 172 (2).
....., ....., petition of, 445.
....., ....., commission to, 172.
....., Richard, 172.
St. George, the, (ship), 141, 219, 341, 398, 410, 434.
St. George, feast of, 278.
St. Giles, without Cripplegate, London, 86, 87, 94, 100, 504, 506.
St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, London, 128, 339, 427, 485.
St. Gregory, Sudbury, Suffolk, 498, 499.
St. Helen's, Great, London, 214, 504, 513.
Sainthill, Robert, letters of, 565, 566.
St. James's, Westminster, 553.
....., documents dated from, 145, 231, 237, 238, 336, 406, 424.
..... fair, 553.
..... Park, deer in, 226,
....., royal chapel in, 430.
....., his Majesty's house at, keeper of, *see* Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby.
St. John, Sir John, 453.
....., Thomas, 361.
St. John of Jerusalem, London, prior of, 439.
St. John's, Clerkenwell, London, document dated from, 148, 170.
St. John's College, Cambridge, documents dated from, 219.
....., Master and Fellows of, letter of, 219.
St. John's College, Oxford, 423.
....., old library, 382.
....., President, *see* Baylie, Richard.
....., President and Scholars of, licence to, 284.
....., Archbishop Laud's buildings at, 159, 357, 382.
St. John's Town, *see* Perth.
St. Katherine's, Middlesex, 71, 419.
....., Creechurch, London, 100, 105, 106, 107, 115, 131, 132.
St. Lucar, 21, 80 (2), 259.
....., "a very rich ship" from, 229.
St. Malo, 227.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, 87.
....., Friday Street, London, 115.
....., Kent, 318.
St. Martin Orgars, London, 82 (2), 83, 469 (2), 484, 495, 502, 505, 519.
St. Martin's-in-the-Field's, Westminster, 10, 371, 427, 443, 470, 490, 503, 528.
St. Martin's in the Isle of Rhé, 556.
St. Martin's Lane, London, 394.
St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, magistrates and others of, petition of, 13.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 13.
St. Mary, Abchurch, London, 64.
....., Aldermary, London, 115.
....., Aldermanbury, London, 320.
..... Bridge, co. York, 310.
..... Church, Devon, inhabitants of, petition of, 30.
....., Dover, 191.
..... -le-Bow, London, church of, 75.
..... ....., churchwardens, certificate of repairs, 149.

St. Mary, Matfelon, Whitechapel, 75.
....., Great, Exeter, 412.
....., ....., inhabitants of, petition of, 336.
..... Ottery, *see* Ottery.
..... Staining, London, 87.
..... Swithin's, London, 115, 296.
..... at-the-Tower, Ipswich, 47, 83, 130, 565.
..... Woolchurch, London, 115.
St. Mawes Castle, Cornwall, 358, 411.
....., captain, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
....., ....., late, *see* Vivian, Sir Francis.
....., lieutenant, *see* Bonithon, Capt. Hannibal.
St. Merryn, Cornwall, 128, 505.
St. Michael, knight of, 268.
St. Michael's, Bristol, 241.
St. Olave, Surrey, 86.
....., Hart Street, London, 320.
St. Pancius [Pancras], Lewes, late monastery, 305.
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 66.
St. Paul and Elymas the sorcerer, tapestry of, 280.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 496.
....., Dean of, 120.
....., repairs of, 66 (2), 67 (2), 173, 174, 212, 339, 501.
....., ....., project for raising money for, 212.
....., ....., the King assigns to this purpose all fines in causes ecclesiastical and moneys compounded in the Exchequer, 339.
....., removal of houses encroaching on, 67, 162, 177, 197.
....., sums received for repairs of, 66, 67, 173, 226.
....., sailors in ships that brought stones for repairs of, exempted from impressment, 235, 262, 549.
....., surveyor of works, *see* Jones, Inigo.
....., vergers of, petition of, 66.
St. Paul's Churchyard, London, 66.
St. Paul's Cross, 66.
..... Cray, Kent, 104, 111, 471.
St. Peter's, York, 12.
....., Westminster, *see* Westminster Abbey.
St. Peter's fair, 553.
St. Peter's, Derby, 120.
St. Peter, the, of Calais, 146, 164.
..... ....., names of men, belonging to, 146.
....., Chalfont, Bucks, 556.
....., the, of Rotterdam, 395.
....., Sudbury Suffolk, 498, 499.
St. Radigund's, Kent, 331.
St. Saviour's, Southwark, 157.
St. Sebastian, documents dated from, 312, 323.
St. Sepulchre's, London, 87, 301.
St. Stephen, Westminster, 4.
....., Walbrook, 154.
St. Steven's, Kent, Manwood's almshouse at, 181.
St. Swithin's, London, *see* St. Mary, Swithin's.
St. Thomas the Apostle, London, 115.
St. Vedast's *alias* St. Foster's, London, 47, 320.
Salcey, co. Northampton, wood, 188.
Salcott Furley, Essex, 497.
Salem, the ship, 72.
Salford, co. Warwick, 284.
Saling Magna, Essex, 478.
Salisbury, Wilts, 147, 298, 463.
....., articles between the clergy of the cathedral and the Mayor and others of the city, 538.
....., Mayor and others, 537.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 345.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Davenant, John.
Salisbury Cathedral, Dean of, 58.
....., ..... and Chapter of, 537.
....., ..... close, 347.
Salisbury Court, London, documents dated from, 341, 350, 352?.
Salisbury House, 462.
Salisbury, the buss, 201.
Salle, *see* Saul.
Sallee, 15, 183, 303.
....., ships of, 15, 302, 303.
Salmon, Elizabeth, 344.
....., John, letter of, 456.
Salop, co., 435.
....., Justice of Assize, 247.
....., Sheriff, 204, 229, *see* Newton, John; Corbet, Robert.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 160, 184, 204, 212, 229, 256, 347, 419.
Salsbury, Thomas, letter to, 285.
Salt, 39, 42 (3), 43 (5), 44 (5), 360, 417.
....., projects respecting, 43 (3), 44 (3), 373.
Saltash, Cornwall, 384.
Salter, Sir Edward, 73.
....., Sir William, 366.
....., William, son of the above, 366.
Salterwath the, ford over, near Hawshouse, Westmoreland, 67.
Saltmakers, the new company of, 43.
....., of Scotland, 42.
....., of Shields, 42, 191.
Saltoun, Lady, *see* Stewart, Anne.
Saltpetre, 20, 21, 149, 169, 358, 389, 420, 448, 547.
Saltpetre and Gunpowder, Commissioners for, letter and other papers of, 20, 437 (2).
....., ....., letter to, 149.
Saltpetremakers or saltpetremen, 223, 305, 358, 433, 437, 448.
....., petitions of, 233, 359, 410, 411, 428, 449, 566.

Saltpetremakers or Saltpetremen—*cont.*
....., proportions to be supplied by, and amounts actually brought in, 21, 350, 398.
....., reasons of their failure in bringing in their proportions, 358.
....., complaints and prosecutions by, 152, 233, 359 (4), 389, 410, 411, 428, 438, 443, 449.
....., complaints against, 149, 150 (4).
....., contracts, note of, 20.
Saltwell, George, 89, 95, 102.
Salusbury, Thomas, 221, 285.
....., Sir Thomas, 458.
Salvage, 455.
Sames, John, 175.
Sammes, Dr., 58, 482.
....., ....., order of, 364.
Sampson, the, 70, 211, 262.
Samuel, the, of Aldborough, 140.
Sancta Clara, Francis à, 52.
Sandelands, James, 267.
Sanders, Anthony, 459.
Sanderson, Henry, petition of, 24.
....., ....., his son's wife, 24.
....., ....., his grandchildren, 25.
....., William, reference on petition to, 418.
Sandham, *see* Sandown.
Sandoval, ——, 315.
Sandown, Isle of Wight, castle, 534, 535, 554.
Sands, Mr., 449.
Sandwich, Kent, 31, 146, 164, 205, 244, 259, 376, 381, 404, 409, 414, 441, 527.
....., ....., Mayor of, 164.
Sandys, Anne, 118, 126, 131.
....., Christopher, 86, 88, 93, 100, 469, 472, 480, 488, 497.
....., Sir George, 71.
....., John, 118, 126, 131.
....., William, 280, 522.
....., Sir William, 84.
Santie, John, 541.
Saul, Thomas, 541, 543.
Saunders, Francis, Sheriff of co. Leicester, letter to, 138.
....., John, 112.
....., Richard, 111, 476, 490, 507.
Saunderson, Edward, 206.
....., John, grant to, 208.
....., Mr., of Waddington, 69.
....., Sir William, 26.
Savage, Edward, 569.
SAVAGE, ELIZABETH, VISCOUNTESS, 194.
..... ..., ....., petition of, 1.
Savage, George, petition of, 31.
....., John, Sheriff of co. Worcester, 370.
....., ....., letters of, 233, 335.
....., Luke, 491.
SAVAGE, THOMAS, VISCOUNT, LATE CHANCELLOR TO QUEEN HENRIETTA MARIA, 190.
Savage, William, the elder, of Bloxworth?, 395.
....., William, of Bloxworth ?, 395.
....., William, prisoner, 437.
Savile, Sir William, letter to, 157.
....., ——, letter of, 277.
....., ——, letters to, 443 (2).
Savoy, 2, 244.
Savoy, the, in the Strand, 328.
Sawyer, John, 108, 112, 118.
Saxe or Saxony, 188, 273, 352, 402.
....., Duke of, 142, 226.
....., Elector of, 222.
Say, Thomas, 395.
SAY AND SELE, VISCOUNT, *see* FIENNES WILLIAM.
Sayer, John, 414.
Sayers, Robert, bailiff of Great Yarmouth, letters of, 185 (2), 371 (2).
Scaldwell, co. Northampton, 51, 96.
Scandalarius, Nicholas, grant to, 349.
Scarborough, York, document dated from, 297.
Scarborough, Robert, letter of, 443.
Scarfe, Edward, 507, 515.
Scarlett, Benjamin, 196 (2).
Scartho, co. Lincoln, 90, 95, 102, 110.
Scavage, 59, 241, 247.
Schenck Sconce, Holland, 359, 366.
Schools, public, at Exeter, 303, 331.
....., ....., Stamford, 67 (4).
....., ....., Wolverley, 44.
Scilly Islands, 320, 382, 423, 424 (3), 556, 560, 562.
....., Governor of, *see* Godolphin, Sir Francis.
Scoble, Richard, 506, 510, 515.
Scoles, Robert, 64.
Scotland, 37, 44, 67, 78, 151, 153, 156, 160, 170, 229, 253, 256, 289.
....., Council of, 223.
....., late Chancellor of, 46.
....., natives of, sent back to their own country, 153.
....., saltmakers of, 42.
....., ships of, 303.
....., Lord Admiral of, 37.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 37.
Scotland Gate [Westminster], 370.
Scotswood [Northumberland], 368, 369 (3).
Scott, David, 560.
Scrace, Capt., 160.
Scriven, William, grant to, 179.
Scrooby, co. Nottingham, house, 418 (4).
Scroope, Mr., steward to the Duke of Lennox, letter to, 565.
Scudamore, Barnaby, brother to the Viscount, 354.
SCUDAMORE, JOHN, VISCOUNT, AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, 173, 176, 180, 354.
....., ....., letters of, 321, 322, 372.
....., ....., letter to, 276.
Scudamore, William, Sheriff of co. Hereford, 533.
....., ....., letter of, 173.

Scurfield, John, Sheriff of co. Pembroke in 1635, 249.
Seaborne, Richard, 173.
Seacoal, prohibited to be used for brewing in Westminster, 161.
....., proposed imposition on, 231.
Seaford, Sussex, paper relating to ship-money, 196.
"Seaman's new year's gift to the King," 143.
Seamen, impressment of, 158, 194, 235, 239, 262, 298, 300 (2), 309, 325, 332, 333 (2), 335, 338, 346, 347, 354, 355, 365, 384, 385, 388, 389, 393 (2), 404, 442, 541, 549, 554.
....., petitions of, 16, 40.
....., numbers and lists of, 194, 325, 346, 370, 378.
..... in foreign service, proceedings against, 224, 340, 398.
Searle, Edward, receipt of, 170.
Secretaries of State, *see* Coke, Sir John; Windebank, Sir Francis.
....., signets for, 417.
Sedgwick, John, 107, 114, 121, 480, 519.
Seditious and libellous speeches, *see* Libels.
Sedley, Sir John, 396, 466.
....., ....., certificate of, 467.
Seed, John, recognizance of, 320.
Seething Lane, London, 380.
Sefton, co. Lancaster, 413.
Seine, the, 17.
Seisdon, co. Stafford, hundred, 138.
Seiton, Mr., 51.
Selby, Sir William, 9.
Selden, John, reference on petition to, 445.
Selwood Forest, co. Somerset, 175.
Selwood, John, 374, 531.
Semor, Robert, 98.
Semperingham, co. Lincoln, 361.
Sensualists, 242.
Separatists and sectaries, varieties of, 243.
Serges, 403.
Sermon, preached on Whit Sunday, at Bethleham Gate, 524.
Serops, Peter, grant to, 153.
Sessions, William, petition of, 307.
Seur le, *see* Sueur.
Severn, the river, 280, 523.
Seville, 186.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 30 (2), 440, 522.
....., ....., for co. Lincoln, 440, 565.
....., ....., letter to, 297.
Sewett, Catherine, 115.
....., John, 115.
Seymour, Anne, Lady Beauchamp, letter of, 378.
....., ....., her son and other children, 378.
....., Sir Francis, 372.
....., Henry, grant to, 316.
Shadwell, Middlesex, document dated from, 328.
Shaftesbury, 255.
....., document dated from, 255.
....., Mayor of, *see* Chaldecott, George.
Shapwick, Dorset, 85.
Sharman, Michael, 353.
Sharphill, co. York, 200.
....., lordship, 201.
Shaston, *see* Shaftesbury.
Shaver's Hall, 462.
Shearmen or fullers, 34.
Sheerness, 541.
Sheering, Robert, petition of, 45.
Sheffield, co. York, hospital, 66.
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, 32.
Sheldon, Francis, letter of, 457.
....., Gilbert, D.D., presentation to, 432.
Sheltwood Crange, 68, 297.
Shephard, Mr., 456.
....., Richard, petition of, 387.
....., Thomas, leather seller, 86.
....., Thomas, commissioner, report of, 326.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 326.
....., ....., letter to, 339.
Sherborne, Edward, 214, 547.
....., Elizabeth, 414.
....., [Richard], 414.
Sherborne, Dorset, town or hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 330.
Shereman, Clement, affidavit of, 156.
Sherer, Richard, 419.
Sherfield, Henry, 258.
Shergold, Thomas, 217, 502, 506, 514, 515 (2).
Sheriff, George, 453.
Sheriffs of the several cos. of England and Wales, 182, 197, 216, 257, 275, 293, 305, 330, 337, 348, 360, 380, 409, 428, 441, 459, 537, 566.
....., letters to, 239, 279.
....., lists of persons pricked for, 170 (2).
....., artifices by which the settlement of their accounts was delayed, 6.
....., instructions given to, respecting the levy of ship-money, from the clergy, 6.
Sherlock, John, 223.
Sherman, Samuel, petition of, 13.
Sherwood, Surrey, 532.
Sherwood, Mr., 359.
Sheueruex, *see* Chevreuse.
Shields, 42 (2), 43 (4), 44, 45.
....., company of saltmakers of, 42, 191, 417.
....., ....., minute of petition of, 42.
....., South, 64, 417.
....., North, 368, 417.
Ship, the great or royal, building at Woolwich, 15, 257, 319, 393, 457, 467, 555.
....., plot or draught of, 15.
Shipman, William, 429.

Ship-money, papers relating to, 6 (3), 229, 389, 396, 559; and *see* the several counties or places to which the entries refer.
....., paid by the clergy, 14, 166, 200, 209, 218, 221, 225 (2), 233, 241, 245, 246, 250, 253, 256, 258, 265, 267, 271, 289, 290, 294, 297, 324 (3), 335, 345 (3), 348, 404, 419, 443.
....., suggestions of remedies for impediments in the collection of, 6.
....., fleets set out with the amount received, *see* Fleet.
....., Nicholas's reports concerning, 144, 145 (2), 166, 183, 184 (2), 198, 246 (3).
....., objects to be accomplished by, 210.
....., ships furnished by the city of London, 216, 238, 243, 246, 300, 325, 358, 384, 398, 422.
....., accounts of money received for, 6, 7 (5), 144, 153, 165, 182 (2), 197 (2), 214, 216, 228, 242, 247, 257 (2), 272, 275, 289, 293, 304, 305, 324, 348 (2), 362, 380, 386, 408, 409 (2), 428 (2), 441 (2), 450, 459 (2), 533, 537, 540 (2), 550, 566 (2).
....., receipts given for ship-money, 142, 153, 155 (3), 165, 170 (3), 174 (2), 176 (2), 178 (3), 195, 196 (3), 197, 204 (5), 208, 210 (3), 214, 216 (3), 221 (3), 222 (4), 223 (6), 224 (3), 228, 229, 231 (4), 235, 239 (2), 240, 242 (2), 245 (2), 246, 247, 249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 260, 266, 267, 268, 270 (2), 279 (4), 284, 286, 287 (2), 297 (2), 324 (2), 325, 352 (2), 363, 370, 406, 408, 409, 419 (8), 435, 451 (3), 458 (2), 461 (4), 528 (3), 533, 550.
....., objections and disputes with reference to the payment of, *see* the several counties or places to which the entries refer.
....., amounts charged upon the several counties of England and Wales, 266 (2), 330.
Ships, lists of, 6 (2), 146, 263, 270, 399.
....., superiority in speed of those of other nations, 205.
....., furnished by the city of London for the King's service, 216, 238, 243, 246, 300, 325, 358, 384, 398, 422.
....., stay of those from places infected, 374.
....., convoyed to Dunkirk by the King's ships, 210, 263 (2), 447, 448, 527, 554, 561, 562.
Ships, the King's, 31, 133, 162, 346, 362, 370, 378, 398, 405.
....., building at Woolwich, 15, and *see* Ship, the great or royal.
....., captains of, 205, 227, 248, 259, 277, 317.
....., lists of, 260, 261 (2), 274, 307.
....., oath to be taken by, 160, 223, 239, 260.
....., supernumerary landsmen aboard, 194.
..... ....., surgeons for, 299.
Ships, the King's—*cont.*
....., masters of, list of, 346.
....., ....., letter of, 410.
....., reports on state of, 346, 381, 392, 410, 422.
....., decaying state of and necessity for building new, 442.
Shipton, Anne, *alias* Agnes, 84.
....., Richard, 260.
Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester, 404.
Shipwrights forbidden to serve foreign powers, 222, 260, 307, 317, 336, 349, 356, 438, 451.
Shipwrights of the Thames, 526.
Shipwrights Company, being freemen of London, 39 (3), 307, 336, 349, 381, 405, 409.
....., Master and wardens, 222, 393.
....., letters of, 157, 349, 451.
....., petitions of, 356, 437, 438.
....., their hall, 451.
....., ....., document dated from, 451.
....., Shipwrights of Rotherhithe, called occasionally the Foreign Shipwrights, *see* Rotherhithe.
....., the King's, 222, 388.
....., letter of, 410.
Shirley, variously spelt;
....., Frances de, Lady, wife of Sir Thomas de, 78.
....., Sir Henry de, his descent, 78.
....., Thomas, commissioner for compounding with importers of tobacco, commission to, 377.
....., Thomas, churchwarden of Churchill, petition of, 307.
....., Sir Thomas de, 78.
Shord, Edward, 506, 515.
Shoreham, Sussex, 33, 160.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 267, 345.
Short, variously spelt;
....., Bryten, petition of, 229.
....., J——, account by, 370.
Shrawsbury, John, 244.
Shrewsbury, documents dated from, 160, 256, 348.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 161, 229.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot, John.
Shrewsbury, the late Earl of, *see* Talbot, Gilbert.
Shurley, *see* Shirley.
Sibford Ferris, co. Oxford, 142.
..... Gower, co. Oxford, 142.
Sibsey, co. Lincoln, documents dated from, 232, 245, 276.
Sibthorpe, Dr. Robert, 152, 190, 321.
....., ....., note by, 321.
....., ....., letter of, 348.
Sicklemore, John, 98, 103.
Sidbury, Salop, 111, 118, 123.
Sidnall Grange, 68, 297.
Sikehouses, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 28.

Silk, 39, 59, 182, 429.
Silkmen, Company of, 59, 255 (4).
....., ....., letter of, 270.
....., ....., petition of, 193.
....., ....., Governor of, *see* Milward, John.
Sills, John, 502.
Silver, ——, of Ipstone, 477.
Silver, buying and selling, 34.
....., coinage of, 342.
..... thread, *see* thread.
....., transportation of, 34, 80.
....., articles of hammered silver, 232.
Simes, Robert, certificate of, 411.
Simonds, Sir George, 414.
....., Lady Margaret wife of the above, 414.
Simony, 49; and *see* the case against John Mainwaring and Roger Brereton in the High Commission Court.
Simpson, John, 295.
Sinot, ——, 322.
Sion College, London, 463.
....., Dean of, *see* Holdsworth, Mr.
....., Governors of, 295 (2), 296, 301.
....., ....., answer of, 364.
....., library of, 295, 364.
....., president of, *see* Fuller, Dr.
Sivell, Mons., 180.
Skales, Thomas, petition of, 181.
Skeete, John, 437.
Skenfreth, co. Monmouth, hundred, 136.
Skinnand, co. Lincoln, 108, 113.
Skinner, Daniel, examination of, 191.
....., John, 520.
Skipwith, Capt., 391.
Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 137.
Skymington, *see* Williams, John.
Slaney, Humphrey, 38, 241.
Slanning, Sir Nicholas, 65.
Slater, John, 364.
Slatyer, Dr., papers by, 50 (2 ?).
....., James, examination of, 152.
Slavery to the Turks, English subjects in, *see* Algiers, Morocco, Pirates and Sallee.
Sleaford sessions, co. Lincoln, 138.
Sleath, Elizabeth, 190.
....., Robert, 190.
Sleeve, the, name for the English Channel, 227.
Slingsby, Capt., 549, 563.
....., Sir Gilbert, deceased, 353.
....., Percy, 353.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 527 (2).
....., Sir William, 301, 328, 360.
....., ....., his house in the Strand, document dated from, 315.
....., ....., certificate of, 315.
....., ....., letter of, 384.
Slough, Richard, 231.
Small Hythe, co. Kent, 29.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 29.
Smallid, *see* Small Hythe.
"Smalts, potashes, and safers", 46 (4).
Smaly, Thomas, letter of, 224.
Smedley, Anne, letters of, 429, 535.
Smethwick, Peter, Mayor of Bridgewater, 352.
Smith, variously spelt; and *see* Smyth.
....., Edward, "Lord Conway's little charge," 385, 440.
....., Francis, [of Kent?], 204.
....., Francis, [?] Nicholas's, man, 543.
....., Francis, recusant, 328, 329.
....., ....., petition of, 326.
....., George, 229, 331, 506, 510, 513.
....., Henry, 379 (2).
....., Jane, *see* Blague.
....., John, *see* Bright.
....., John, examination, of, 328.
....., Jonathan, 150.
....., Margaret, 113.
....., Mary *alias* Bright, *see* Wilkinson.
....., Robert, of Westminster, letter to, 542.
....., Robert of Sudbury, 499.
....., Robert of Oxford, 270.
....., Thomas, lease to, 153.
....., ....., letter of, 307.
....., Capt. William, 275 (2), 291, 549, 554.
....., petition of, 275.
....., William, 499.
....., ——, a messenger, 73, 327, 328.
Smithfield, London, 91, 301.
..... bars, 453.
..... market, 337.
....., East, *see* East Smithfield.
Smithson, George, 89, 95.
Smoke, invention for avoiding the annoyance of, 417.
Smyth, Alexander, 444.
....., Edward, nephew to Viscount Conway, 385, 440.
....., Henry, petition of, 415.
....., John, sailor, 371, 374.
....., Robert, letter of, 566.
....., William, 267.
Snelgrave, Sir Henry, letter to, 569.
Snelling, Lawrence, 104, 111, 123, 127, 471, 481, 503, 512.
Snow, William, 504.
Soame, Thomas, Sheriff of Middlesex, 419.
....., ....., letters of, 267, 549.
....., ....., letter to, 559.
Soane, Thomas, 469.
Soap, 45 (3), 200.
Soapmakers of Bristol, petition of, 45.
....., the old, of London, 45, 46, 200, 213, 220.
....., of Westminster, corporation of, 42, 45, 46, 220, 433, 437.
....., ....., Governor and Company, letter of, 213.
....., ....., warrants of, for appointment of searchers, 192, 193, 406.
....., ....., warrant to, 220.

Soare, Anne, 77.
Sodbury, co. Gloucester, 471, 479, 487.
....., Little, document dated from, 154.
Soen, Peter, 393.
....., ....., examination of, 392 (2).
Solicitor-General, *see* Littleton, Sir Edward.
Solomon, John, examination of, 182.
Some, William, 129, 473, 493.
....., ....., his wife, 473, 493.
Somerford Broad, Wilts, 332.
Somerleyton, Suffolk, 530.
Somerset, co., 66, 240, 309, 374, 531 (2), 551.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Mayors and others of corporate towns in, letter of, 13.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 9, 13, 165, 197 (2), 223 (3), 224 (3), 239, 279, 303, 334, 409, 414, 419.
....., Sheriffs of, 189 ; *see* Hodges, Henry ; Malet or Mallett, John.
....., ....., letters to, 189, 368.
SOMERSET, EARL OF, *see* CARR, ROBERT.
Somerset House, London, 339, 354.
....., document dated from, 425.
Somner, William, registrar of Canterbury, letters of, 165, 181.
Sontley, Robert, 468, 472, 479, 487, 501.
Sontley, co. Denbigh, 468, 472, 479, 487, 501.
Soubize, Duke de, 254.
Soughton, *see* Stoughton.
Southampton, 33 (2), 42, 298, 339, 360, 563.
....., documents dated from, 135, 298.
....., Mayor and others of, petitions of, 41, 444.
....., minute of the King concerning, 444.
SOUTHAMPTON, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF, *see* WRIOTHESLEY, ELIZABETH.
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF, *see* WRIOTHESLEY, THOMAS.
Southen, John, 131.
....., Samuel, 87, 94, 101, 112, 118, 126, 471, 493, 518.
Southgate, William, 162.
..... Street, Exeter, 336, 412.
Southley, Robert, *see* Sontley.
South Sea, the, enterprize for discovery of a new passage to, 446.
Southsea Castle, Hants, 144.
..... ....., importance of its being properly fortified, 219.
..... ....., Captain of, 236, and *see* Brett, Colonel Jeremy.
South Seas, the, ships setting out for, 259.
Southton, Samuel, *see* Southen.
Southwark, 244, 360, 364, 504, 544.
Southwell, Lady, 487.
....., ....., her sister, 487.
....., Sir Thomas, 86, 93, 120, 127, 471, 479, 487.
....., Walter, late Mayor of Canterbury, 204.
Southwell, co. Notts, church, 199.
Southwold, Suffolk, paper relating to ship-money, 229.
Sovereignty of the Seas, 17, 273.
....., ....., notes respecting, 16.
Sowdon, Hugh, 222.
Sower, Elizabeth, 472.
"Spa disease, the," 207.
Spain, 5, 6, 19, 70, 158, 167, 188, 201, 207, 208, 234, 273, 301, 306, 320, 342, 368, 371, 379, 402, 424 (2), 426, 427, 532, 551, 557.
....., English Ambassador to, 436 ; and *see* Aston, Walter, Lord.
....., Ambassador coming from, 259.
....., Ambassador resident in England, *see* Nicolaldi, Don John de.
....., cloth of, 403.
....., King of, 5, 181, 187, 191, 201, 224, 234, 320, 427, 525.
....., intended Spanish match, 273.
....., merchants trading for and into, 337, 529.
....., merchants of, residing at Dover, their complaints of the Ecclesiastical Court at Canterbury, 201.
....., silk of, 430.
....., ships of, 58, 224, 229, 379, 427.
....., wine of, 384.
Spalding, Samuel, 245.
Sparke, Michael, 502, 504, 513.
Sparkes, George, 305.
....., Thomas, 272, 275.
Sparry, Richard, 108.
Speake, Mr., 394.
Spelman, Sir Henry, 254.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 214.
....., ....., letter of, 338.
....., John, library keeper of Sion College, London, 364, 365.
....., ....., petitions of, 295, 301.
....., John, gunner, 340.
....., John, mercer, petition of, 444.
....., John, servant, 507, 516.
....., Mr., 357, 432.
....., ....., his daughter, 450.
SPENCER, ROBERT LORD, 454.
Spencer, William, clerk, 51, 84, 96, 99.
....., Sir William, 420, 536.
Sperpoint, Thomas, 353.
Spicer, David, 183.
Spiller, Sir Henry, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 267, 301, 336, 360.
....., ....., report of, 326.
....., ....., letter of, 384.
....., ....., commissions to, 162, 240, 250, 377.
....., ....., letters to, 328, 329.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 326.
Spinola, Francis, 394.
Spitt's Wall on the Rother, 29.
Sports, 459.
....., Book of, 512, 557.
Spring, Sir William, 434.

Springat, Herbert, 353.
Spurrier, George, examination of, 444.
Spurstowe, William, 241.
Spurway, Richard, 221.
....., William, Mayor of Tiverton, 221.
Squibb, Lawrence, 33.
Squier, Philip, 226.
Squire, Edward, petition of, 431.
... ....., Thomas, 363.
Stacey, John, 380, 406, 430, 522.
Stafford, co., 435.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 138, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and other papers of, 138 (4).
....., paper relating to ship-money, 12.
....., Sheriff, *see* Wyrley, Humphrey.
Stafford, Thomas, grant to, 339.
....., Sir Thomas, 28.
Stage-players, 321, 335, 355.
Staincross, co. York, wapentake, 137.
Staines, co. Middlesex, 223, 570.
Staining woollen and linen, art of, 73.
Stalbridge, Dorset, manor, 151.
..... church, 151.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 84, 92, 119, 491.
....., document dated from, 203.
....., Aldermen and others of, 67.
..... ....., petition of, 67.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 288.
....., free school, controversy respecting, between William Dugard and the town, 67 (4).
STAMFORD, EARL OF, *see* GREY, HENRY.
Stand[on], co. Stafford, 514.
Standon, Richard, 294.
Stanely, William, reference on petition to, 418.
STANHOPE, CHARLES, LORD, POSTMASTER GENERAL, 356.
....., ....., letter to, 570.
Stanhope, George, D.D., precentor of York cathedral, reference on petition to, 418.
....., Sir John, 396.
....., William, 532.
Stanley, Henry, petition of, 543.
STANLEY, JAMES, LORD STRANGE, 413.
Stanley, Mary, daughter of the above, 413.
STANLEY, WILLIAM, EARL OF DERBY, CHAMBERLAIN OF CO. PALATINE OF CHESTER, and joint Lord Lieutenant of co. Chester, 372.
....., ....., letter of, 371.
Stannaries, Lord Warden of the, 450, 568.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 451.
....., Vice-Warden of the, 568.
Stansfield, James, 404.
Stanton Stoney, co. Leicester, 333.
Stanwick, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Stapleford Abbots, Essex, 83, 86.
Staples, John, 90.
....., Sir Thomas, 100.
Star Chamber, 4, 22, 32, 39, 41 (2), 56, 58, 59, 77 (3), 79, 153, 174, 182, 213, 220, 249, 252, 256, 260, 268, 269, 306, 360, 377 (2), 400, 432, 443, 457, 462, 463, 464, 468, 518, 523, 524, 552, 554, 558.
..... ....., documents dated from, 209, 211, 212, 221, 407, 440, 451, 452, 457, 521, 522 (3), 523 (3), 524 (2).
..... ....., butler in, 79.
..... ....., clerk of, office of, 57.
..... ....., lists of causes to be heard in, 407, 435.
..... ....., Sec. Windebank's notes of causes heard in, 192, 212, 221, 408, 435, 441 (2).
..... ....., petition to, 74.
Starkey, variously spelt;
....., James, 473, 485.
Starr, Joseph, 284.
Starsmore, Sabrina, 88.
States, the, or Holland, or the United Provinces, 147, 167, 188, 236, 249, 251, 268, 273, 304, 320, 342, 366, 402, 533.
....., resident Ambassador from, *see* Joachimi, Sir Albertus.
....., Ambassador Extraordinary, *see* Beveren, Mons.
States General, the, 36, 232, 256.
..... ....., letters to, 310, 342.
Stationers' Company, 65, 169, 281, 315, 457, 468.
..... ....., reference on petition to, 457.
....., ....., letter to, 239.
Statues and paintings of the Duke of Mantua, 76.
Staughton, Great, co. Huntingdon, 475, 480, 488, 502.
....., ....., churchwardens and others of, petition of, 452.
....., ....., church, 452.
Staveley, Arthur, 79.
....., Lucy, petition of, 79.
....., ....., her father, 79.
....., William, M.A., 439.
Staveren, Friesland, 249.
Staverton, Devon, 48, 95, 125, 488, 520.
Stebbing, Alice, 114, 478.
Steed, Edmund, 290.
Steele, Capt. Richard, petition of, 15.
Steelyard, the, London, 169.
Steeres, John, 530.
Steiffkin, Deitrich, 356.
Stephens, Edward, Sheriff of co. Gloucester, 166, 170 (2), 184 (2), 246, 363, 364, 409.
....., ....., letter and other papers of, 154, 168 (2), 404.
....., [John], 85.
....., Thomas, 98.

Stepney, Middlesex, 62, 82, 86, 87, 98, 101, 504, 513, 528.
....., inhabitants, petition of, 21.
Stevens, Edward, certificate of, 134.
....., Richard, 395.
Stevenson, Allen, 48.
Steventon, William, Clerk of the Cheque at Portsmouth, 384, 387, 389.
Stewart, Anne, Lady Saltoun, 4, 540.
Stewart, variously spelt, and *see* Stuart;
....., Capt. Alexander, 37.
....., Bartholomew, 459.
....., Francis, 429.
....., Mr., 255, 270.
....., Capt. Walter, 231, 301, 462 (2), 537.
....., William, 353.
Stewkley, John, letters to, 197, 313.
Stibbin, *see* Stebbing.
Stiles, Sir Humphrey, 301.
....., ....., petition of, 301; and *see* Style.
Stillyard, *see* Steelyard.
Stock, Henry, 267.
....., Richard, 267.
Stockden, ——, 160.
Stodderd, Sir Nicholas, 256, 260.
Stoke Abbas, Dorset, 395.
..... Albany, co. Northampton, 90, 95, 101, 105.
..... Bardolph, co. Nottingham, 505, 513.
..... Gabriel, Devon, inhabitants of, petition of, 30.
..... Poges, Bucks, manor, 237.
..... .. ..., paper relating to ship-money, 540.
..... *super aquam*, Suffolk, *see* Stoke-upon-Trent, co. Stafford.
....., Talmage, co. Oxford, 108, 121.
.....-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, 478, 486, 496, 514.
Stone, John, 194.
....., William, messenger, memorandum of, 161.
....., William, clerk, 83, 93, 100, 129, 474, 477, 482, 489, 502.
....., ——, 144.
Stone, Bucks, 472, 479, 487.
Stones, Matthew, grant to, 331.
Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, 414.
Stony Stratford, Bucks, document dated from, 405.
Storm, with many shipwrecks, 205.
Stoughton, Dr. John, 109, 116, 125 (2), 470, 478, 503, 513.
....., ....., letters to, 48, 268.
Stourton, William, Lord, 421.
Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 127.
Strachey, Howard, 419.
Stracy, Henry, 175.
Stradling, Capt. Henry, 205, 259, 277, 283, 319.
....., ....., letter of, 228.
Straits, the, 21, 30, 44, 71, 164.
Strand, the, Westminster, 64, 172, 354, 379, 436.
Strange, Lord, *see* Stanley, James.
Strangers, complaints of numbers of, engaged in trade in London, 71.
....., congregations of, *see* Dutch and French.
....., residing in London, Westminster, and suburbs, return of, 154.
Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick, 118, 121, 239, 390, 415 (2), 498, 502, 512.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 228.
Streatham, Surrey, 40.
Street, George, Mayor of Worcester, 231.
....., ....., letter of, 267.
Streete, Humphrey, answer of, 55.
....., ....., lease to, 153.
Streets, cleansing, 64.
....., plans of improving, 76.
Strickland, Walter, letter to, 366.
Strickson or Strixon, John, 508.
....., Toby, 508.
Strixton, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Strode or Stroud, Sir William, 213, 396.
....., Sir Richard, 395, 490, 504.
Strong waters, new invention for making, 305, 318.
Strood, Kent, 103, 140, 333.
....., Saracen's Head, the, 333.
Stuart, Esmé, Lord D'Aubigny, 56.
Stuart, Frances, Duchess Dowager of Richmond and Lennox, 464.
....., ....., letter to, 190.
Stuart, James, Duke of Lennox, 565.
....., ... .., his steward, *see* Scroope, Mr.
Stuffs manufactured by foreigners, prayed to be made of certain breadth and length, 182.
Stukeley, Mr. 327.
Sturton, Erasmus, 96, 102, 122, 481, 519.
Stutchbury, co. Northampton, 152.
Stutsberie, co. Northampton, *see* Stutchbury.
Style, Sir Humphrey, protection to, 284.
....., Thomas, protection to, 284.
Styles, Thomas, 211.
Styward, Thomas, 386.
Sudbury, Suffolk, 499, 507, 516, 520.
....., curates of, 498.
Sueur, Hubert le, warrants for payment to, 287, 409.
Suffolk, 209, 287, 326, 434, 565.
....., clothiers of, petition of, 465.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letter of, 383.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 11 (3), 14, 198, 229.
....., Sheriff, 11 (2), 198; and *see* Barker, Sir John.
....., towns and villages in, poor of, petition of, 11.

Suffolk, Earl of, *see* Howard, Theophilus.
Suffolk House, London, documents dated from, 379, 460.
Suits at law, multiplicity of, 77.
Sulgrave, co. Northampton, 152.
Sunderland, 43.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 345.
Sunninghill, Berks, document dated from, 453.
Sunthier, John, 83.
Surgeons for the Fleet, 299, 317 (2).
Surgeon's Hall, Master and Wardens of, 317 (2).
Surrey, 319, 551, 568.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., Justices of Peace, 569.
..... ....., letter to, 335.
....., papers relating to ship-money levied in, 8, 285.
....., Sheriff of, 285; and *see* Culpeper, Sir William.
Susan, the, ship, 532.
Sussex, 13, 15, 353, 413, 470, 551, 568.
....., Commissioners of Sewers in, 522.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., keepers of gaols in, warrant to, 437.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 8, 9, 153, 178 (2), 196 (2), 267, 345, 396, 458.
....., Sheriff, 166; and *see* Culpeper, Sir William.
....., ....., warrant to, 437.
....., ....., writ to, 468.
....., Vice-Admiralty of, 452.
Sutton, Norfolk, 408.
Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, paper relating to ship-money, 228.
..... Veney, Wilts, 469, 472, 480.
Sutton, Elizabeth, 59.
....., John, of Biggleswade, 59.
....., John, prosecutor in Star Chamber, 518.
....., ——, serjeant, 361.
Sutton salt marsh, co. Lincoln, 60, 74.
Suyrean, James, grant to, 315.
....., Peter, grant to, 315.
Swacliff, *see* Swalcliffe.
Swaddon, Alice, 472, 480, 519.
Swaddon, Henry, 469, 472, 485, 492, 514 (2), 519, 520 (2).
Swalcliffe, co. Oxford, 237.
Swallow, the, 141, 146, 205, 219, 227, 319, 350, 356, 358, 374, 381 (2), 388, 392, 398, 441, 442, 455.
....., dimensions and burthen of, 467.
Swan, James, 83.
....., Richard, 244.
Swan, the, of Flushing, "the swiftest sailor in the world," 164, 205, 412, 414, 441, 447, 529, 545.
Swanage, Dorset, 395.
Swanley, Capt. Robert, 308 (2).
....., ....., letter to, 308.
Swayne, Benet, 347.
....., Francis, 13.
....., Mr., 395.
Swearing and cursing, suppression of by levying statutory penalties, 320
Sweden, 18, 142, 148, 222, 226, 342, 352.
....., merchants of, 19 (2).
Sweden, Gustavus Adolphus, King of, 18, 42, 142, 343.
Sweden, Christina, Queen of, 407.
Sweeper, ——, 476.
Swiftsure, the, 141, 219, 365, 384, 398, 410, 434.
Swinhills common, co. Lincoln, 27.
Swinnerton, James, deceased, 330.
Sydenham, John, 325.
Sydeserf, Thomas, Bishop of Galloway, 63.
Sydnall, *see* Sidnall.
Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester, Ambassador to France, 30, 442, 554.
Sykes, Nathaniel, 149, 151, 152.
Symonds, variously spelt;
....., John, the elder, 89, 95, 113, 122, 481, 491, 508, 516.
....., John, the younger, 89, 95, 113, 122, 481, 491, 508, 516.
....., ....., his sisters, 481.
....., Sir John, 421.
....., Prudence, *see* Richardson.
Syms, Randall, 240.
Synnett, Col. George, 353.
....., ....., his wife and children, 353.

## T.

Tabor, Charles, 99, 113, 119, 126, 481.
Tadley, Hants, 211, 362.
Tailor, John, 526.
Tailor's bill, 203.
Talbot, Dr., 482.
Talbot Gilbert, late Earl of Shrewsbury, 66.
Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury, letter to, 383.
Talbot, Thomas, 4.
....., ....., account declared by, 325.
Talecote, William, 55.

Talley, co. Carmarthen, 177.
Tamworth, co. Warwick, 90, 97, 110, 353, 480, 484, 488.
Tandy, Mr., 296.
Tapestries, 280, 284.
Tarbuck, John, 326, 327.
Tart Hall, 462.
Tassett, Capt., 270, 318.
Tathwell, co. Lincoln, 97, 109, 131.
Tatsell, Giles, 236, 371.
Tattersall, George, petition of, 558.
Taunton, Somerset, late Mayor, *see* Chaplin, Jasper.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 279.
Taverns, keepers of, not to dress venison or game, 247 (6), 351 (4).
....., licensing, 248.
....., suppression of, 254.
Taviley, Francis, examination of, 182.
Tayler, Elizabeth, 471, 479.
... ....., Richard, of Luston, 506.
....., William, 115, 119, 127, 473 (2), 493, 511.
....., ——, of Maidstone, 508.
Tayller, Henry, letter of, 413.
Taylor, Hugh, 507, 516.
....., John, engineer [?], letter of, 382.
....., John, King's agent with the Emperor, 179, 251, 314, 351, 373, 391, 429, 525.
....., ....., warrant for payment to, 258.
....., Matthias, 69.
....., Richard, of Middleton, 152.
....., Thomas, the elder, 134.
....., Thomas, the younger, 134 (2).
....., William, examination of, 412.
Tedder or Tether, Margaret *alias* Crouch, 82, 83 (2), 84, 93, 110, 125, 470, 478, 486, 502, 511.
....., Ralph or Randall, 82, 83 (2), 84, 93, 110, 123, 125, 470, 478, 486, 502, 511.
Tees, the river, 14, 43.
Teme, the river, 280.
Tempest, Sir Thomas, letter of, 420.
Temple, Thomas, vicar of Battersea, minute of petition of, 453.
....., Dr. Thomas, of Bourton, 192, 248.
Temple, the ; *see* also Inner Temple.
....., Master of the, 439.
..... Church, the, 212.
Tench, Arthur, 216.
Tenghall, York, inhabitants of, petitions of, 12, 261.
....., ....., papers relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Tennant, Elizabeth, 113.
....., Robert, 113.
" Tennis Court in the Fields," 182.
Tenterden, Kent, 30.
....., Mayors of, *see* Witherden, John ; Austen, John.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 28.
....., ....., certificate of, 29.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 176.
Tenths, proposition concerning, 49.
Terceraes, the, [Terceira] 232.
Tetbury, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Tether, *see* Tedder.
Tetherington, co. Gloucester, *see* Tredington.
Tettenhall, co. Stafford, 514.
Tettersall, Edmund, 132.
....., Elizabeth, 132.
Tew, co. Oxford, 444.
Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, 86, 280, 450, 569.
....., bailiff of, letter to, 568.
Thacker, John, 150.
Thame, co. Oxford, hundred, 136.
Thames, the, 22, 55 (2), 153, 264, 294, 376, 382, 462, 529, 562, 568.
THANET, EARL OF, *see* TUFTON, JOHN.
Thaxter, Stephen, examination of, 393.
Thelveton, Norfolk, 86, 93, 100.
Thelwell, Simond, 451.
Thenford, co. Northampton, 152.
Theobalds, Herts, 523.
....., documents dated from, 301, 326.
Theophylacti Epistolæ, edited by Bishop Lindsell, of Hereford, 436.
Thetford, Norfolk, 235, 386.
....., corporation of, 386.
....., document dated from, 386.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 441.
Thewer, Mr., 396.
Thierry, John, 371.
Thomas, Anthony, of Chiswick, 58.
....., Anthony, of Chobham, 543.
....., Sir Anthony, 297, 543, 547, 548.
....., ....., petition of, 440.
....., ....., certificate of, 440.
....., Edmund, 96, 104, 122, 471, 518.
....., Edward, 221, 284.
....., John, Mayor of Bideford, 245.
....., Rice, 275 (2).
....., ....., petition of, 350.
....., Temperance, 58.
....., Thomas, 427.
Thomas and Matthew, the, 21.
Thomason, Anne, 96.
Thompson, Mr. 374.
Thomson, Anne, petition of, 417.
....., ....., her husband, 417.
Thomson, Henry, Lord Mayor of York, letter of, 241.
....., Maurice, petition of, 33.
Thorably, co. York, 236.
Thorn, ——, 295.

Thornborough, John, Bishop of Worcester, 239, 415, 498, 502, 512.
....., ....., letter of, 390.
Thornbury, Mr. 347.
Thorncombe, Devon, 490.
Thornhill, co. York, document dated from, 277.
Thornhill, Alice, Lady, 511.
....., Sir Timothy, 396.
....., Sir ——, 511.
Thoroughgood, variously spelt;
....., Edward, petition of, 145.
....., George, 267.
....., Richard, petition of, 79.
Thorpe, Matthew, *see* Trott.
....., William, Mayor of Winchelsea, 153, 154, 211.
....., William, [of Tadley, co. Hants,] 211.
Thoydon Garnon, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 331.
Thraskists, the, 242.
Thread, gold, silver, and copper, 166, 291.
....., customs on, 4.
....., appointment of officers for sealing 166, 169.
....., commissioners for regulation of the business of, 178, 271 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 271.
Three Tobacco-pipes, the, Charing Cross, 567.
Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, (temp. Edw. VI.), 25.
..... Mr., 354, 449.
Thurman, Edward, 81, 83, 85, 111, 118, 122, 430, 476, 483, 488, 497, 502, 520, 522.
....., ....., petition of, 269.
Thwaite, Suffolk, 415.
Thynne, Sir Egremont or Sergeant, 4, 47.
Tichborne, Dr. 483, 490, 503, 508, 510, 518.
....., John, 475.
....., ....., certificate of, 128.
....., Sir Richard, 89, 91, 95, 121, 337, 531, 547.
....., Sir Walter, 547; and *see* Sir Richard.
Tichfield Park, Hants, 426.
Tiddeman, Henry, 447.
Tilbury Hope, Essex, 333, 355, 370 (2), 374, 375, 376, 378, 380, 393, 563.
....., documents dated from, 381, 384, 421.
Tildesly, Sir Thomas, 325.
Tilley, William, 125, 128.
Tilson, George, 60.
Timber, 400.
....., land carriage of, for the Navy, 257, 274, 319, 335, 420, 426.
....., supply for the Navy, 426, 563.
Timberland, co. Lincoln, 96.
Timbrell, John, 135.
Tin, 347, 429.
....., farm or farmers of, 250.
Tinners Company, 450.
..... ....., of Cornwall, 568.
..... ....., petitions of, 72, 450.
..... ....., ....., order on, 553.
....., ..... letter of, 550.
Tintinhull, Somerset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 189.
Tipping, Thomas, 432.
....., William, 108, 116, 121, 128, 491, 503.
Tisier, John, 185.
....., ....., examination of, 182.
Titchmarsh, co. Northampton, 51.
Tithes, 521.
....., lease of, 305.
....., paper relating to moduses, 50.
....., of Romney Marsh, 50, 195.
Tittenhanger, co, Herts, 53.
Title to orders, what was required as, before ordination, 49.
Tiverton, Devon, 96.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 221.
....., Mayor of, *see* Spurway, William.
Tobacco, 70, 378, 551.
....., note of commission to compound with importers, 70.
....., illegal growth of, co. Gloucester, 568.
....., whether victual or not, 208 (2), 214.
....., Tobacco-pipe makers, company of, 40.
Tofts, West, Norfolk, 114, 119, 126.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, warrant to, 235.
Toller Porcorum, Dorset, 395.
Tomes, Richard, 82.
Tomlin, William, 497.
....., Mary, 497.
Tomlins, Richard, *alias* Tomlinson, messenger, 326 (2), 498, 518.
....., ....., letter to, 239.
Toms, John, 192.
....., ....., his wife, 192.
Tooke, Dr. Henry, 85, 518.
Tooker, Edward, account of receipts and payments of, 323.
....., Mary, *see* Tucker.
....., Thomas, examination of, 412.
Tookey, Mr., late alderman of Salisbury, 147.
Topham, Dr., Dean of Lincoln, 258.
Topp, Mr., 58.
Torless, Adam, 547.
Tormoham, Devon, inhabitants of, petition of, 30.
Torporley, Nathaniel, 264.
Torrington, Great, Devon, Mayor of, *see* Tucker, John.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 258.
Tortworth, Gloucester, 86, 96, 102, 110, 117, 474, 480, 519.
Totmanslow, co. Stafford, hundred, 138.
Totness, Devon, 159.
....., Mayor of, *see* Martin, Thomas.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 229.

Totness, Earl of, *see* Carew, George.
Tottenhoe *alias* Totterho, Bucks, church, 339.
Tottersell, *see* Tettenhall.
Touchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, letter to, 151.
Tourney, Mr., 47.
....., Robert, 406.
Tovey, variously spelt;
....., Nathaniel, 84.
....., Richard, petition of, 45.
Tower division of Middlesex, Justices of Peace of, certificate of, 385.
Tower of London, 3, 21 (2), 68, 157, 218, 298, 390, 452, 464, 534, 559.
....., document dated from, 298.
....., gates, when opened, 68.
....., gentleman gaoler therein, 68 (3).
....., inconveniences of erecting workhouses therein for making gold and silver wire, 68, 157.
....., account of stores of ordnance, &c. in, 545.
....., Irish mint in, 68, 157.
....., liberties of, 360.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Balfour, Sir William.
..... wharf, 534.
Tower Hill, London, 267, 347, 355.
....., ....., documents dated from, 306, 563.
....., ....., storehouses on, 152, 215, 347, 381 (2), 409, 548.
....., ....., tenements on, 423.
Tower Street, London, document dated from, 311.
Towerson, William, letter of, 408.
Townshend, Robert, 327.
Townson, George, 60 (2).
Tracy, Sir John, letter to, 568.
....., Sir Richard, letter to, 568.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 192.
Trade, Committee for, 44, 231.
....., ....., notes of their proceedings, 291, 428, 551.
Tradenog, *see* Tredunnock.
Travel, licences to, 171 (2); *see also* Passes.
Treasurer, the Lord, 43, 265, 274; and *see* Juxon, William, Bishop of London; Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough; Weston, Richard, Earl of Portland.
....., list of bishops who had held the office from William the Conqueror to the 9th year of Edward IV., 275.
Treasury, the, 176.
....., ....., cofferer of, 154.
....., ....., Lords Commissioners of, 1, 2 (2), 5, 6, 18, 24, 250, 254, 399, 548; and *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord; Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury; Montague, Henry, Earl of Manchester, Coke, Sir John, and Windebank, Sir Francis.
....., ....., accounts of, 254 (2).
....., ....., commission and other papers to, 178, 266.
Treasury, the—*cont.*
....., ....., letters to, 154, 202.
....., ....., petitions to, 2, 3, 19, 31, 45, 79, 80.
Tredington, co. Gloucester, 87, 94, 101, 131, 481.
Tredunnock, co. Monmouth, 502.
Treenails, 457.
Tregothnan, Cornwall, document dated from, 250.
Treit, Dr., 58.
Trenchard, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Dorset, letter and another paper of, 356, 395.
....., ....., letter to, 211.
Trent, the river, 35, 171, 172.
Tresahar, John, lieutenant of Pendennis Castle, 456.
....., ....., letter of, 428 (2).
Tresham, ——, brother to Lord Brudenell, 399.
Treswell, ——, 38.
Trethurfe in Lasacke near Truro, document dated from, 173.
Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, 518.
Trevillian, Thomas, letter of, 455.
Trevor, Sir John or Sir Richard, 87, 94, 121, 471, 493, 518.
....., Sir Richard, 235; and *see* Sir John.
Trevor, Sir Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, Judge of Assize for Northamptonshire and other counties, letters to, 137 (6), 138 (6), 139, 247.
Trewman, Richard, 127, 473, 505, 513.
Trimnell, John, 267.
Tring, co. Hertford, church, 399.
....., ....., churchwardens of, brief for, 399.
Trinity Church, Gloucester, 218.
Trinity College, Oxford, 453.
Trinity House, Ratcliffe and Deptford Strond, 153.
....., ....., document dated from, 370.
....., ....., officers of, 15.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 370.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 44.
Trinity Minories, London, 419.
Trinity House Certificates for 1635, 140.
Tripp, ——, 18.
Tripper, Daniel, grant to, 242.
Triumph, the, 133, 141, 160, 214, 255, 298, 306, 357, 441.
....., ....., documents dated from, 436 (2), 441, 450, 461, 545, 546, 556, 557 (2), 563, 564.
Trott, Matthew, information against, 51.
....., ....., plea and demurrer of, 565.
Trottle, John, 92, 94, 101, 109, 116, 125.
True Love, the, of London, 300, 321, 358, 384, 422, 441, 447, 455, 527, 561.
Trumbull, William, deceased, 79, 298, 323.
....., ....., his son, 79.
Trussell, ——, draper, 65.
....., James, 421.

Tucker, John, Mayor of Great Torrington, co. Devon, 258.
....., ....., of Leigh, 279, 306, 319.
....., Mary *alias* Lane, 473, 475, 480, 493, 507.
....., ....., her husband, 473.
Tuderley, *see* Tytherley.
Tufton, John, Earl of Thanet, petition of, 396.
Tullibardine, Earl of, *see* Murray, Patrick.
Tuneson, Peter, 411.
Tunis, 303.
Tunsted, James, grant to, 188.
Turbridge, Robert, 373.
Turf, making after the manner used in Holland, 349.
Turin, 425.
Turkey, 193.
....., Ambassador to, *see* Crow, Sir Sackville.
Turkish pirates, peace between the French king and, 183, 227.
Turks, piratical acts of, 14, 143, 205, 227 (2), 302 (2), 380, 449, 462, 529, 558.
Turnbridge, co. York, 200.
Turnell, Lawrence, 96, 112, 122, 492, 505, 512.
Turner, Dr., 204.
....., Dorothy, 86, 104, 111, 118, 126, 496.
....., Francis, 263.
....., Sir Jerome, deceased, 263.
....., Sir Sackville, 231.
....., Thomas, 242.
....., ——, brother to Francis Windebank, 440.
....., ——, sister to Francis Windebank, 440.
Turnmill Street, Clerkenwell, 431.
Turpin, Richard, 213.
Turvile, Richard, 267.
Tweed, the, 43.
Tye, Samuel, 532.
Tyne, the river, 330, 555.
....., ....., certificate of conservators, 414.
Tynemouth, 43.
..... Castle, 555.
Tytherley, Hants, document dated from, 392.

## U.

Uckfield chapelry, Sussex, 129.
Ufford, co. Northampton, 470, 471, 479, 485, 487.
Underhill, William, 163.
Underwood, Henry, 70.
Unicorn, the, 141, 214, 303, 358, 384, 455, 529.
Uniformity, the Act of, 49.
Unioyn, *see* Vawyn.
United Provinces, the, 35, 36, 210, 340, 571.
....., ....., list of English subjects who have received loss by the subjects of, 371.
....., ....., Col. Goring's regiment serving in, 256.
Unity of Friends, the, of King's Lynn, 236, 371.
Universities, one of the, order to, 50.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 218, 410 (2), 428, 442, 542.
..... ....., captains of, *see* Trevor, Sir John.
Upton, Arthur, grant to, 175.
Urland, Capt., 381.
Ushant, 449, 545, 557.
Utrecht, 206.
Utting, John, 150.
Uvedale, William, 524 (2), 541.
....., Sir William, Treasurer of the Chamber, 57, 321.
....., ....., warrant of, 231.
....., ....., warrants to, 177, 302, 356.

## V.

Valentine, Dr., 48.
....., Mr., 557.
....., Thomas, letter of, 388.
Valkenbrugh, Lucas van, 385.
....., ....., petition of, 366.
....., Marcus van, 385.
....., ....., petition of, 366.
Valle, Antonio della *alias* Nicholas Avellin, 182, 185, 186.
....., ....., his father, 182.
....., ....., examination of, 185, 186.
Van Belcamp, John, warrant to, 159.
Vanbrugg, Giles, 154.
Vandebrooke, James, grant to, 349.
Vanden Berg, Count Henry, 188.
Vanden Eynden, Alexander, 81, 89, 104, 112, 122, 476, 482, 489, 496, 510, 520.
Vandue, Paris, petition of, 315.

Vane, Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Household, 30, 310, 358, 441.
....., ....., certificate and other papers of, 1, 266, 422.
....., ....., letters of, 154, 531.
....., ....., commission to, 363.
....., ....., letter to, 206.
....., ....., warrant for payment to, 250.
Vanguard, the, 141, 164 (2), 238, 286, 319, 355, 410, 434.
....., ....., documents dated from, 135, 146, 163, 183, 205, 227 (2), 248, 259, 276, 277.
Van Hone, Jacob Jacobson, grant to, 153.
Van Hooganhosen, *see* Hooganhosen.
Vanlore, Dame Jacoba, 457.
....., Sir Peter, 457.
....., ....., the younger, 458.
Van Paine, Peter, bond of, 315.
Van Vianen, Christian, warrant to, 232.
....., ....., pension to, 258.
Vantelet, Christienne Marie de Luz de, grant to, 250.
Varman, Mr., 218.
Vaughan, George, 219.
....., ....., letter of, 234.
....., Joan, 23.
....., John, of Dean Forest, 23.
....., John, of Gray's Inn, 341, 365.
....., Morgan, Sheriff of co. Radnor in 1635, letters of, 265, 266.
....., Robert, 81, 564.
....., ....., petition of, 53.
....., Theophilus, plea and demurrer of, 565.
....., Thomas, 23.
Vaux, Edward, Lord, 331.
Vawyn, John, 481, 489.
Veene, Nicholas Cornelison, 54.
Veisey, Robert, 113, 128.
....., ....., the elder, 128.
....., William, 128.
Vellum, 433.
Venables, John, 413.
Venice, 3, 76, 141, 425, 443.
....., Ambassador to, *see* Fielding, Basil, Viscount.
....., the King's agent at, *see* Rowlandson, ——.
Venice pound, the weight, 169.
Venner, Richard, 370.
Venning, Robert, 371.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, 57.
Vere, Horace, Lord, 266, 359.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 28 (2), 60, 316.
Vernatti, Sir Philiberto, 28 (2), 206.
Verney, Sir Edmund, 254, 353.
....., Sir Edward, *see* Sir Edmund.
....., Sir Greville, Sheriff of co. Warwick, 145.
....., ....., statement by, 446.
....., ....., letters of, 278, 452, 454, 551.
Verney, Thomas, 353.
....., ——, cousin to Sir William Pelham, 536.
Vernon, Christopher, officer of the Exchequer, warrant for, 231.
Vernon, Sir George, Judge of Common Pleas, letter to, 247.
Veysey, Elizabeth, 86.
....., Hugh, 86.
Vicars, John, 119.
Vice-Admirals, 194, 529.
....., report on the accounts of, 238, 239 (2), 405.
....., commissioners for, 452.
....., ....., letter to, 443.
Vicq, Mons. de, 16.
Victory, the, 141, 214, 303, 306, 333, 358, 370, 557.
Victualler of the Navy, or Surveyor of Marine Victuals, 16; and *see* Darrell, Sir Sampson; Crane, John.
....., ....., brief of contracts entered into with them, 464.
Victualling houses of the Navy, 160.
Victualling Office, Tower Hill, or East Smithfield, 160, 347, 381.
Victualling ships, 141, 144, 158 (2), 211, 270, 286, 388, 452, 464, 541.
Vienna, 179, 186, 258, 301, 314, 338, 351.
Vigares, Mary, 499.
Villa Franca, Marquis de, 394.
Villetta, John de la, 191.
Villiers, Barbara, Lady, 4.
Villiers, Frances, Viscountess Purbeck, 125, 217, 276, 322.
....., ....., warrant ordering her to return to England, 217 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 78.
Villiers, George, late Duke of Buckingham, 72, 188, 224, 226, 238, 305.
....., ....., his executor, *see* Alcock, William.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 342.
Villiers, Katherine, Duchess Dowager of Buckingham, 311, 334, 342, 372, 429.
....., ....., letters of, 467, 535.
....., ....., her daughter Mary, 334, 372.
Vincent, Thomas, statement by, 327.
Viney, Robert, 520.
Vintage, the, of London, (ship), 404.
Vintners and Victuallers, 254, 360, 384.
....., ....., petitions of, 40, 41 (3).
Violet, Thomas, 169.
..... ....., petition of, 169.
Virginia, 40, 222, 236, 239, 260, 277, 389, 437, 549, 554.
....., Governor of, *see* Harvey, Sir John.
Visitation, ecclesiastical, articles of, 51 (2).
....., papers relating to Archbishop Laud's claim to visit the Universities, 51 (6), 52 (3).

Visitation—*cont.*
....., heraldic, commission to Clarencieux to visit his province, 171, 172; the like to Norroy, 172; notes of heraldic commissions, 172.
....., ....., forbidden during the absence abroad of Garter, 367, 445 (2).
Vivian, Sir Francis, deceased, 316.
Voile, Claude, 176, 180.
Vosberg, Mons., 148.
Vowchurch, co. Hereford, 110, 120, 127.

## W.

Waad, Sir William, deceased, 298.
....., William, letter of, 390.
Waddington, Richard, 98.
Waddington, co. Lincoln, manor, 69.
Wade, William, 108, 112, 115.
....., Sir William, *see* Waad.
Wadland, George, letter of, 47.
Wadsworth, ——, messenger, 326, 327.
Wainewright, Richard, 326, 328 (2), 329.
Wake, Anna, Lady, 143.
....., ....., letter of, 249.
....., Sir John, 76.
Wakefield, co. York, 113.
....., district, 137.
Wakeman, Edward, 197.
Waker, Richard, examination of, 338.
Wakes, Thomas, 86.
Walbankes, James, examination of, 152.
Walbrook, London, document dated from, 204.
..... ward, 64 (2), 154.
Walden, [Saffron ?], Essex, 58.
Wale, John, 155.
Wales, 258, 269, 357.
....., Lord President and Council of, 77, 357.
....., Lord President of, *see* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
....., Marches of, Council of, 285.
....., ....., Court of, 560.
....., North, 172.
....., ....., papers respecting ship-money, 197, 257, 287, 458.
....., ....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Griffith, John.
....., South, 171.
....., ....., papers respecting ship-money, 210, 216, 246, 249.
....., ....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Walesby, co. Lincoln, 96, 102.
Walker, George, 79.
Walker, John, bailiff to the Bishop of Rochester, 410, 543, 563.
....., ....., petition of, 428.
....., Mr., of Leicester, 47.
....., Mr., Clerk of Peace for Middlesex, 196.
....., ——, Sec. to Bishop Williams of Lincoln, 60.
Wall, John, 489, 508, 511.
Waller, John, 528.
Walley, Henry, 82.
Wallinger, Benjamin, 354.
Wallis, John, 256.
....., Thomas, petition of, 229.
Walloons, 309.
Wallop, John, the younger, information of, 447.
....., Michael, 391.
Wallopit, co. Devon, 120, 475.
Wallson, Richard. D.D., 115.
Walmerod, ——, Secretary to the Emperor of Germany, 179.
Walmesley, Sir Thomas, 414.
....., Lady Juliana, wife of the above, 414.
Walsh, *see* Welsh, Peter.
Walsham, Norfolk, hundred, 139.
....., North, Norfolk, 520.
Walsingham, Sir Thomas, Vice-Admiral of Kent, letter to, 569.
Walsingham, Sir Francis, Secretary of State, (temp. Q. Elizabeth), 8.
Walsingham, Norfolk, 84, 91.
Walter, ——, 484, 491.
Walters, Gilbert, letter to, 374.
Waltham, Essex, 523.
Walthamstow, Essex, 103.
Walton, Andrew, 73, 197, 313.
....., Ann, 502.
....., Brian, 502.
Walton, co. Buckingham, document dated from, 463.
Walton, co. Lancaster, 339.
Wambrook, Dorset, 90.
Wanstead, Essex, 569.
Wansted, Hants, 59.
Wapping, London, 140, 157, 336.
....., ....., document dated from, 336.
....., ....., chapel, 505.
Warblington, Hants, 469.
Warburton, George, Dean of Wells, letter of, 352.
Ward, variously spelt;
....., Dr., 352, 353, 382.
....., Francis, 122, 470, 473, 480, 488, 501, 502, 519.
....., George, 327.
....., Philip, 15, 467.
....., Phillis, 488, 501, 502.
....., Samuel, clerk, 82, 83 (2), 98, 103, 109, 111, 116, 129, 131, 429, 470, 478, 493, 496, 504, 513.

Warden, Sir Edward, *see* Wardour.
Wardour, Sir Edward, Clerk of the Pells, 4, 25, 171.
....., ....., certificate of, 174.
....., ....., letter of, 466.
....., ....., letters to, 167, 431.
Wardrobe, the, London, 262, 417, 437.
....., document dated from, 361.
....., ....., master of, warrants to, 284, 315, and *see* Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
....., suggestions respecting, 284.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 4, 69, 173, 212, 250, 399, 444, 454, 456, 521.
..... ....., Attorney of, *see* Calthrop, Henry.
..... ....., Master of, *see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
..... ....., ....., and council of, letter to, 342.
..... ....., Receiver of, warrant to, 409.
Ware, co. Hertford, 123, 124, 195, 494.
Wareham, Dorset, 304.
Waresley, co. Huntingdon, 87.
Warham Sconce, 263.
Warkworth, co. Northampton, 51.
Warley, co. York, 305.
Warner, Nowell, master of the King's barges, 265.
....., ....., petition of, 264.
....., ....., report on, 294.
Warner, Thomas, grant to, 151.
Warren, John, 403.
Warspite, the, 134.
Warwick, paper relating to ship-money, 228, 278.
....., co. 31, 68, 89, 95, 280, 435.
....., Justices of Assize, letters to, 136 (2), 247.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 136 (2).
....., papers relating to ship-money, 145, 228, 231, 278, 446, 452, 454, 551.
....., Sheriff, the late, 278.
....., Sheriff of; and *see* Verney, Sir Greville.
....., ....., certificate of, 228.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Robert.
Warwick, Mr., Lord Goring's secretary, 301.
....., Philip, letter to, 383.
....., Thomas, letter of, 383.
Washer, John, letter of, 460.
....., William, 174.
Wasing, Berks, 362.
Wasteneys, Sir Hardolph, Sheriff of Notts, letter of, 252.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 418.
Water Fulford, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 12, 261.
..... ....., paper relating to ship-money, 12, 213.
Waterhouse, David, proposition of, 49.
....., Henry, 57.
Watermen, 158, 194, 335, 357, 374.
Watermen, Company of, 239, 325, 336.
....., ....., letter of, 15.
Watford, Herts, 482, 484, 491.
Watkins, William, 4.
....., ....., commissions to, 240, 250.
Watson, Thomas, 108. 119.
....., William, clerk, 119, 122, 482, 489.
....., William, deceased, 360.
Watton-at-Stone, co. Herts, 252 (2).
Watts, Anthony, 90.
....., William, messenger, petition of, 40.
Waugh, ——, 17.
Weale, Samuel, 293, 306.
Weare, ——, 155.
Weates, Mary, petition of, 549.
....., ....., her mother, uncle and aunt, 549.
....., Thomas, petition of, 549.
Webb, variously spelt;
....., Berrington, 162, 240.
....., Mr., servant of Archbishop Laud, 64.
....., Mr., partner in the business of ballasting ships, 55.
....., Thomas, of Painswick, 85, 476, 519.
Webber, John, letter of, 291.
Webster, Maurice, 356.
Weckherlin, Mr., 436,
Weddell, Capt., 259, 308 (4).
Weekes, Aquila, keeper of the gatehouse, 125, 143, 217, 472, 477.
....., ....., his wife, 125.
....., ....., warrants to, 217, 272, 275, 299 (2), 335.
....., ——, stage player, 355.
Weeley van, *see* Whely van.
Weild, John, 318.
....., ....., pass to, 319.
Welby, co. Leicester, 507, 516.
Weld, John, letter of, 413.
Weldon, Anthony, 353.
Well, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 137.
Wellingborough, co. Northampton, 51.
....., hundred, 230.
Wellingham, George, letters to, 312, 323.
Wellow, Somerset, 470, 473, 480.
Wells, John, grant to, 354.
Wells, Ducis, or next the Sea, Norfolk, order for maintaining the quay, 69.
....., Somerset, 56, 423.
....., ....., document dated from, 189 (2).
....., ....., Cathedral, Dean of, *see* Warburton, George.
..... ....., Dean and chapter, 352.
....., ....., ....., act of, 353.
....., ....., ....., letter to, 382.
....., ....., Mayor, *see* Bull, George.
....., ....., paper relating to ship-money, 165.
Welsh, Peter, *alias* Walsh, pardon to, 330.
Welsted, Leonard, 169.
Wem, co. Salop, fair, 305.
Wemme, Henry, 193.

Wentworth, Sir John, Sheriff of Norfolk in 1635, 461.
....., ....., certificate of, 531.
....., Sir Peter, Sheriff of co. Oxford, 216, 223.
....., ....., letter of, 224.
Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount, Lord Deputy of Ireland and Vice-Admiral of Munster, 12, 18, 44, 69, 144, 147, 180, 198, 213, 222, 236, 238, 260, 261, 293, 311, 325, 405, 424, 462, 463, 525, 554, 557.
....., ....., order of, 12.
....., ....., letters of, 425, 426.
....., ....., letters to, 176, 200, 306.
....., ....., his secretary, *see* Little, Mr.
West, Edith, 96, 123, 471, 479.
....., Peter, 96, 479.
West Country, the, 380.
West Fen, co. Lincoln, 440.
....., survey, &c. of, 27 (3).
West Indies, 72, 164, 389.
Westminster, casual allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., documents dated from, 149, 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 168, 171, 179, 191, 204, 211, 215, 218, 233, 253, 269, 279, 280, 293, 297, 301, 310, 351, 354, 363, 373, 375, 383, 400, 422, 430, 544, 547, 566.
....., courts at, 202.
..... Abbey, 99, 218, 240, 258, 347.
....., Dean, 347.
....., ..... and chapter, 360, 553.
....., Justices of Peace, 522, 553 (2).
....., ..... ....., letter to, 351.
....., old Palace, 25.
..... Palace, encroachments upon crown lands in precincts of, 301 (2).
....., parish clerks of, grant to, 252.
....., prebends, 347.
Westmoreland, Countesses of, *see* Fane, Mary, and Neville [?], Jane.
Westmoreland, co., 67, 366,4 17, 421.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 144, 266.
....., Sheriff, 266.
....., Under Sheriff, 144.
Weston, Jerome, Second Earl of Portland, 151, 408, 529, 534, 554.
....., ....., application of, 77.
....., ....., letter of, 147.
....., ....., minute of desires of, 535.
....., ....., letter to, 570.
Weston, Richard, First Earl of Portland, late Lord Treasurer, 2, 5 (2), 15, 19, 20, 41, 66, 68, 72, 75, 77, (2), 167, 254, 533, 570.
....., ....., petition to, 68.
....., ....., report of, 41.
Weston, Sir Richard, Baron of the Exchequer, letter to, 247.
Weston, co. Huntingdon, 507, 515.
Weston Birt, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Weston-in-Zoyland, co. Somerset, 100, 109, 153, 306.
Westover, Hants, documents dated from, 334, 372.
Westrop, co. Northampton, 152.
Wethered, William, 177.
Wetter, *see* Wellow.
Wexford, Ireland, 293.
Weymouth, Dorset, 235, 300 (2), 371.
Whaddon, co. Gloucester, 396.
Whalley, co. Lancaster, 104, 110, 117, 126, 500.
Whalley, Anthony, 419 (2).
Wharton, John, 132, 491, 498.
....., ....., his wife, 498.
Wheeler, variously spelt;
....., James, remonstrance of, 263.
....., John, the elder, 469.
....., John, the younger, 469.
Wheildon, Ralph, 120, 123.
Whelps, the, *see* Lion's Whelps.
Whely, William, van, 366, 385.
Whetstone, ——, 187, 227.
Whichwood Forest, co. Oxford, 338.
Whitaker, John, 465.
....., Lawrence, 267, 301, 336, 360, 370.
....., ....., certificate and report of, 326.
....., ....., letters of, 150, 157, 384.
....., ....., letters and other papers to, 162, 178, 240, 250, 329, 377.
....., ....., reference on petition to, 326.
Whitby, co. York, 324, 363.
Whitby, Mr. of Rushden, 51.
....., Edward, of Chichester, 533.
Whitbystrand, co. York, 363.
White, Andrew, affidavit of, 328.
White, Francis, Bishop of Ely, 69, 88, 111 (2), 119 (2), 128, 215, 231, 292, 294, 295.
....., ....., book written by, 199.
....., ....., report of, 129.
White, John, of Dorchester, 108, 109, 116, 125 (2), 470, 503, 513.
....., ....., list of his papers seized, 79.
..... John, of Lyndhurst, 89, 95.
....., John, of Carlton Curlieu, 95, 99, 104, 112, 118, 123, 126, 131, 133, 370, 435, 474, 478, 493, 494, 495, 498, 500, 503, 512, 517.
....., Mary, spinster, 87, 93, 100, 127.
....., Mary, wife of George Searle, 83.
....., Mr., 62.
....., Nathaniel, 87, 94, 101, 109, 123, 518.
....., Peter, 370, 374, 376 (3).
....., ....., examination of, 380.
....., ....., letter of, 421.
....., Richard, of Essex, 327.
....., Capt. Richard, 371.
....., Thomas, 291.

White, Thomas, examination of, 333.
....., ——, [saltpetremen ?], 152.
Whiteaires, Joan, 500.
White Book of Canterbury, the, 350.
Whitechapel, Middlesex, 75.
....., ....., inhabitants of, petition of, 21.
Whitehall, 186, 533.
....., documents dated from, (1635 July and October) 133 (4), 134 (2), (1635–6, January) 141, 151, 152, 160, 162, 166 (2), 169, 172, 174, 177, 197 (3), (February) 219, 222, 235 (3), 241, 245, 255 (3), 256, (March), 264, 265 (2), 270, 271 (2), 274 (4), 275, 277, 279, 281 (4), 282 (2), 283, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 288 (3), 289, 290 (2), 291, 293 (2), 294, 298, 299, 302 (2), 306 (2), 308 (5), 313 (2), 317 (2), 319, 323, 331 (3), 334 (2), 335, 336, 337 (2), 338, 340 (3), 341 (4), (1636, April), 350, 356 (2), 357, 358, 360 (2), 365, 366 (2), 367, 368, 370, 371, 379, 380, 389 (2), (May), 404, 405, 409, 410, 417 (2), 418 (2), 419, 426 (3), 427 (2), 430 (2), 433 (2), 437, 438, 451, 460, (June), 531 (2).
..... Banqueting House, books and records burnt in, 570.
Whitehead, Peter, 99, 100, 109, 116, 125.
....., Richard, Sheriff of Hants, letter of, 392.
White Lion prison, Southwark, 92.
..... ....., keeper of, *see* Bellin, Robert.
White's Alley [London], 91.
White Swan Inn, Seething Lane, London, 380.
Whiting, Giles, pardon to, 339.
Whitley, Ann, 212, 221.
Whitmore, co. Stafford, 514.
Whittlewood Forest, co. Northampton, 25, 188.
Whitworth, ——, 440.
Whytfourd, Dr. 63.
Wicart, Dij, grant to, 220.
Wich, *see* Droitwich.
Wickham, Edward, petition of, 237.
....., Henry, D.D., Archdeacon of York, reference on petition to, 418.
....., William, petition of, 237.
Wickham, William of, Bishop of Winchester, (1367–1404), 237.
....., ....., descendant from one of his sisters, 238.
Wickrod, Vaese, grant to, 331.
Wigan, 34.
....., dyers of, petition of, 34.
....., Mayor of, *see* Forth, William.
Wiggener, William, 252, 324, 341, 363.
Wight, Isle of, 144, 147, 183, 382, 395, 449, 450, 529, 534, 549, 554, 560.
....., ....., off the, document dated from, 450.
Wightman, Humphrey, 282.
....., ....., submission of, 288.
Wilbraham, Ralph, 484.
Wilby, co. Northampton, 51.
Wilcot, Wilts, 334, 372.
Wilcox, Francis, 87, 90.
....., Mr., 173.
Wild and Rhinegrave, Frederic Magnus, pass for, 335.
Wildey, William, 347.
Wilford, Mr., project of, 17.
Wilk, Eleanor, 120.
Wilkes, John, 363.
Wilkinson, Edward, 444.
....., John, clothier, petition of, 13.
....., John, clerk, 58.
....., Mary *alias* Bright *alias* Smith, 504, 513.
Willett, Michael, 368.
....., ....., memorandum of, 368.
....., ....., petition of, 400.
William, John ap, 221.
"William, Honest," letter of, 79.
William the Conqueror, 275.
William II., of England, termed the Atheist, 14.
William, the, of London, 140.
William and John, of Weymouth, the, 235.
William and Elizabeth, the, of London, 140.
Williams, Sir Abraham, agent for the Queen of Bohemia, 172, 281.
....., ....., warrant to, 221.
....., Anne, 83, 86.
....., Anthony, 167.
....., Edward, deceased, 258.
....., Edward, of Langstone, 97 ? 469, 493, 519.
....., Griffith, S.T.P., 83, 86.
....., Sir Henry, 246.
....., Jasper, 157.
....., John *alias* Skymington, 156.
....., John, examination of, 328.
Williams, John, Bishop of Lincoln, 51, 60, 79 (2), 218, 252, 289.
....., ....., petition of, 464.
....., ....., statement of, 347 (2).
....., ....., his chaplain, *see* Dalby, Mr.
....., ....., his secretary, *see* Walker, ——.
Williams, Mary, 97, 519.
....., Richard, 108, 113, 118, 126.
....., Roger, 373.
....., Thomas, 213.
Williamson, Fitz Jeffrey, 91.
....., Francis, letter of, 278.
....., ....., his uncle, 278.
....., Richard, 105.
Willing, Stephen, 224.
Willing Mind, the, of Weymouth, 371.
Willion, Thomas, information of, 150.
Willis, John, 331.
Willmott, Robert, 120, 123, 471, 479.
Willoughby, Lord, *see* Bertie, Montague.
Willoughby, William, 381, 526.
....., ....., letters of, 382, 421.

Willow Bridge, co. York, 310.
Wills, Joshua, 99.
Wilmot, Mrs., 558.
Wilson, variously spelt;
....., Aaron, 211.
....., James, 217.
....., John, 71.
....., Mr., servant to Archbishop Laud, 64.
....., Mr., of Otham, 509.
....., Thomas, connected with the Navy, letter of, 421.
....., Thomas, B.D., 85, 118, 121, 239, 390, 415, 476, 485, 498, 502, 512, 518.
....., ....., petition of, 415.
Wilton, Wilts, document dated from, 365.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 345.
Wilts, co., 193, 339.
....., Deputy lieutenants, 21.
....., Justices of Assize, 247,
....., Sheriff, 145; and *see* Goddard, Francis.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 145, 240, 345.
Wimbledon, Earl of, *see* Cecil, Edward.
Wimborne, co. Dorset, registrar, 93, 100, 477; and *see* Barnes, Thomas.
Win, Edmund, 82, 495.
Wincanton, Somerset, 234.
Winchel, ——, 38.
Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, 568.
Winchelsea, Sussex, Mayor of, *see* Thorpe, William.
....., ....., papers relating to ship-money, 153, 154.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch, Thomas.
Winchester, 50, 237.
....., Archdeacon, *see* Burby, Mr.
....., College, 237.
....., Dean and chapter of, letters to, 50, 416.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 392.
....., prebends, 416.
Winchester, Bishops of, *see* Curle, Walter; Wickham, William of.
Winchester, Dowager Marchioness of, *see* Paulett, Lucy.
Winchester, Marquesses of, *see* Paulett, John; Paulett, William.
....., ....., genealogy of, 24.
Wind, Mr., 374.
Windebank, Anne, 440.
Windebank, Sir Francis, Secretary of State, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ....., letters and warrants of, to—
Lord Keeper Coventry, 153.
Keeper of the Gatehouse, 217.
the King, 179.
Sir John Lambe, 422.
Lord Mayor and others of London, 286.
Sir Thomas Merry and others, 242.
Windebank, Sir Francis, Secretary of State—*cont.*
....., ....., report and other papers of, 294, 338, 422.
....., ....., letters to, 8, 18, 37 (2), 76, 78, 156, 167, 170, 176, 181, 187, 189, 203, 204, 206, 213, 219, 226, 228, 251, 304, 309, 320, 321, 327, 333, 355, 362, 366, 371, 372, 378, 383, 394, 399, 405 (2), 407, 412, 413, 428, 429, 436, 443, 449, 455, 531 (2), 535 (2), 537, 548, 550, 563, 564 (2).
....., ....., commission to, 363.
....., ....., reports, memorial, and petitions to, 3, 5, 31, 54, 72, 73, 80, 201, 326, 528.
....., ....., his notes of proceedings of Committee for Trade, 291, 428, 551.
....., ....., the like of causes heard in the Star Chamber, 192, 212, 221, 435, 441 (2).
....., ....., miscellaneous notes and other papers of, 5, 46, 210, 218, 239, 284, 375, 380, 390.
....., ....., references of petitions to, 265, 336, 446, 451, 453, 547 (2), 552, 553.
Windebank, Christopher, son of the Secretary, 182.
....., ....., letter of, 436, 537.
....., Francis, son of the Secretary, letters of, 366, 383, 407, 429, 439, 443.
....., ....., ....., his little sisters, 440.
....., John, son of the Secretary, letter of, 405.
....., Thomas, son of the Secretary, 565.
....., ....., ....., account and letters of, 159, 181, 371, 394.
....., Lady, 378, 440.
Windham, Edmund, 406, 569.
....., Mr., 417.
Windsor, cathedral church of, 406.
....., Dean, 69, 217, 261, 434.
....., ..... and Chapter, 406.
....., petty canons at, 261.
..... Castle, 269.
....., honour, 269.
....., New, 261.
....., Old, 261.
Windsor, Thomas, Lord, 68.
Windsor and Wolverhampton, deaneries of, 69.
Wine licences, 248.
Wines, 41, 42, 283, 340, 360.
....., proclamation fixing prices of, 203.
....., warrant for free importation of two tuns by Sir John Lambe, 198.
Wingfield, South, co. Derby, 383.
Wingham, Kent, 353.
Winkfield, Capt., 160.
....., ....., his wife, 160.
Winter, Sir John, *see* Wintour.
Winterbourne, Dorset, 395.
....., Wilts, 215, 230.

Wintour, Sir John, 77.
....., ....., petition of, 23.
....., ....., statement of, 24.
Winwick, co. Northampton, 78.
Winwood, Dame Elizabeth, 539.
....., Sir Ralph, 66.
....., Henry, 353.
....., Richard, grant to, 269.
Wire drawers, 166, 169 (2).
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, castle, 69.
..... marshes, 294, 295.
Wise, Mr., 26.
Witham drain, the new, co. Lincoln, 26.
....., the river, co. Lincoln, 297.
....., Essex, 98, 100, 417.
Withens, Christopher, 88, 95, 99, 104, 108, 113, 120, 122.
....., Magdalen, 104, 120, 122.
Wither, Anthony, 33.
Witherden, John, Mayor of Tenterden, 176.
Witherings, Thomas, postmaster for foreign services, 214.
....., ....., petition of, 32.
....., ....., money account concerning, 32.
....., ....., letter to, 390.
Withers, Elizabeth, petition of, 283.
....., George, his hymns, 80.
....., Henry, 62.
....., William, petition of, 415.
Witherston, Dorset, 59.
Wittersham, Kent, level, 29.
....., propositions for sewering, 29, 30.
Wixford, co. Warwick, 449.
Wolcott, John, 213.
Wolfe, William, 16.
....., ....., petition of, 16 (2).
Wolfe, de, John Johnson, 164.
....., ....., petition of, 404.
Wolford Parva, co. Warwick, 507, 510, 516.
Wollaston, co. Northampton, 51.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 257.
Wolley, John, letter to, 453.
Wolnoe, *see* Woolner.
Wolseley, Robert, 41.
....., ....., petition of, 41.
Wolsey, William, affidavit of, 295.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, the elder, commission to, 250.
....., ... .., letter to, 374.
....., Sir John, the younger, 4.
Wolverhampton, 261.
..... deanery, 69, 120.
Wolverley, co. Worcester, 96, 104.
Wolveton, Dorset, document dated from, 356.
Wolvin, Thomas, 454, 460.
Wood, John, the King's servant, 424, 425 (3), 426.
....., ....., petition of, 424.
....., ....., letters to, 425, 426.
....., John, of co. York, warrant to, 310.
Wood, John, of co. Anglesea, 197.
....., Josias, 403.
Wood or Woodd, Basil, chancellor to the Bishop of Rochester, 88, 90, 104, 111, 119, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 471 (2), 491.
Woodall, John, 299, 330.
Woodashes, scarcity of, 358, 428, 465.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 140 (2).
Woodchester, co. Gloucester, paper relating to ship-money, 404.
Woodcock, Edmund, 58.
....., Edward, 70.
Woodd, *see* Wood.
Wooddam, John, petition of, 9.
Woodgate, Joseph, bill of, 203.
Woodhall, Mary, 58.
Woodin, Edward, letter of, 466.
Woodrising, Norfolk, 86.
Woodstock, co. Oxford, 448.
Wood Street, London, compter, 225.
Woodward, George, petition of, 46.
....., Rowland, deceased, 356.
Woolhouse, John, 98.
Woolner, Benjamin, boatswain, 332, 537.
....., ....., petitions of, 365, 550.
Woolters, John, petition of, 404.
Woolwich, 393.
....., documents dated from, 257, 319, 457.
..... dockyard, 134 (2), 526.
..... rope-yard, 448.
....., ships building at, 15, 134, 210, 299, 317, 319, 393, 457.
Worcester, co., 68, 280.
....., Justices of Assize, 247.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 7, 233, 335.
....., Sheriffs, *see* Savage, John; Russell, Sir William.
Worcester, document dated from, 267.
....., Dean of, *see* Potter, Dr. Christopher.
....., Mayor, *see* Street, George.
....., ..... and others, letter of, 267.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 7, 231, 233, 267.
WORCESTER, BISHOP OF, *see* THORNBOROUGH, JOHN.
Worfield, George, 55.
Workman, John, 104, 111, 118, 126.
Worle, Somerset, 374, 531.
Worlington, Suffolk, 209, 386, 435.
Worrall, Dr., 118, 120, 125.
Worseter, William, petition of, 47.
Worsopp, John, 297.
Wortham, ——, 278.
Wortham, Suffolk, 209, 483, 517.
Wortley, Sir Thomas, 353.
Wotton, Sir Henry, 76, 294.
WOTTON, DAME MARY, BARONESS DOWAGER OF MARLEY, petition of, 25.
....., ....., her grandfather, 25.

Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, 82.
Wotton, Richard, 533.
Wragg, John, *alias* Bonnyrag, messenger, 88, 94, 116, 120, 326 (2), 327 (2), 328, 498, 510.
....., ....., letters to, 239, 242, 243.
Wraggoe, co. Lincoln, hundred, 137.
Wrangdike, co. Rutland, hundred, 139.
Wray, Sir John, 289, 361.
Wrecking and wrecks, 147, 164, 205, 263, 320, 455, 529.
Wren, Christopher, Dean of Free Chapel of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 217, 434.
....., ....., petition of, 69.
WREN, MATTHEW, BISHOP OF NORWICH, 293, 431.
....., ....., letters of, 152, 287 (2).
....., ....., notes concerning his translation, 343.
Wright, Anthony, 235.
....., Edward, letter to, 565.
....., Francis, 98, 100, 506, 514.
....., John, petition of, 333.
....., Dr. Lawrence, 163.
....., ....., letter of, 235.
....., Mr. parson, 354, 449.
....., Richard, 472, 479, 487.
WRIGHT, ROBERT, BISHOP OF LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY, 61, 90, 91, 123.
....., ....., account of his dispute with Canons of Coventry, 62.
Wright, Thomas, letter to, 566.
WRIOTHESLEY, ELIZABETH, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF SOUTHAMPTON, 243.
WRIOTHESLEY, THOMAS, EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON, 426.
Writer, Clement, petition of, 55.
Wroth, Lady, 43.
....., William, 89, 91, 95, 102, 110.
Wrotham, Kent, 466.
Wrought-iron ordnance, 202 (2).
Wruggle, Susannah, 114, 478.
Wyan, Richard, King's proctor in the Admiralty, 426.
....., ....., letter and other papers of, 204, 238, 243.
....., ....., letter to, 571.
....., Thomas, Deputy Registrar of the Admiralty, 238, 405, 566.
....., ....., letter and other papers of, 238, 300, 404, 566.
....., ——, 502.
Wyat, Hugh, 89, 97, 104, 113, 119, 128, 482, 497, 503, 517.
Wyches, the, 43.
Wycombe, co. Buckingham, 557.
Wye, the river, 341.
Wyes, Humphrey, 514.
Wyld, George, grant to, 161.
Wyndham, Edmund, 192.
Wynn, Edward, Sheriff of co. Anglesea, 197.
....., John, Sheriff of co. Carnarvon, 196.
Wynne, Sir Richard, Treasurer to the Queen, 261.
....., ....., warrants to, 171, 315.
....., Thomas, letter to, 373.
....., ....., grant to, 400.
Wynyard, Grace, petition of, 25, 26.
....., John, husband of above, 25, 26.
Wyrardisbury, Bucks, courts leet and baron, fines paid at, 366.
Wyrley, Humphrey, Sheriff of co. Stafford, letter to, 138.

## Y.

Yard, George, 506, 510, 520.
Yarm, co. York, 14.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 144.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 44, 45, 185, 186 (2), 354, 371, 373, 385, 400, 427, 507, 551.
....., documents dated from, 185, 186, 371 (2), 373.
....., Bailiffs, 185, 186, 281.
....., ....., letters of, 185 (2), 371 (2), 374.
..... Gaol, 186.
..... ....., minister of, *see* Brooke, Mr.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 441.
Yarrow, John, 86, 122.
Yarwell, Robert, 507, 515.
Yarwood, William, 125.
Yate, Job, 404.
Yates, Giles, 82.
Yeadon, co. York, document dated from, 385.
Yelverton, Sir Christopher, 421.
Yeomans, Mrs., 241.
Yeovil, co. Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 284.
Yerworth, Samuel, 515 (2).
....., ....., petitions of, 217, 434.
Yonge, Walter, 331.
....., ....., letter of, 303.
York, 18, 73, 113, 324, 327, 363, 425, 513.
....., documents dated from, 12, 241, 320.
....., Archbishop's report of state of his province, 198.
....., archdeaconries of, 199.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12 (2), 198, 213, 241, 257, 261.
..... Castle, document dated from, 137.
..... Cathedral, 320, 420, 539.
....., ....., Chancellor, of *see* Hodson, Dr. Phineas.

York Cathedral, Archdeacon, *see* Wickham, Henry, D.D.
....., ....., Dean and Chapter, 539.
..... ....., close, 539.
....., Council of, *see* North.
....., ....., President of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
....., Lord Mayor of, 261 ; and *see* Thomson, Henry.
....., ....., and others of, 12, 213, 539.
....., ....., petition of, 198.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, petition of, 35.
....., High Commission of, 505.
YORK, ARCHBISHOPS OF, *see* HARSNET, SAMUEL; NEILE, RICHARD.
YORK, DUKE OF, *see* JAMES, PRINCE, DUKE OF.
York, co., 18, 67, 69, 70, 189, 325, 341, 342, 554.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 12 (2), 14 (2), 198, 210, 213, 223, 241, 261, 297.
....., Admiralty Court of, 363.
....., Judges of Assize, 247.
....., ....., letters to, 137, 139.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and other papers of, 136 (3), 137 (3), 138, 139 (3).
....., Sheriff, 11, 198, 261, and *see* Hotham, Sir John.
....., ....., letter to, 138.
....., Deputy Lieutenant of, *see* Cholmeley Sir Hugh.
York, North Riding, 12, 136, 137, 138, 378, 421.
....., East Riding, 137, 199.
....., West Riding, 136, 137, 139, 212, 457.
York, Mr., 327.
York Farm, co. Surrey, 179.
Young, Edward, 298, 365.
....., Patrick, petition of, 10.
....., Sir Richard, 77, 143.
....., Robert, master of the King's printing house, 315 (2).
....., Capt. Thomas, petition of, 446.
....., ——, cousin to Edward, 298.

## Z.

Zante, 71.
Zavadsky or Zawadsky, Baron of, Polish Ambassador Extraordinary to England, 273, 526, 532, 534.
....., ....., minute of pass to, 560.
Zealand, 264, 447.
....., churches of, 207.
Zouch, Dr. Richard, 122, 131, 269, 482.
....., ....., report of, 238.